



Kentucky Higher Education Assistance Authority

Reports

August 2006

Student Financial Aid Data Report

1990-91 through 2004-05 Academic Years

LEAN ON US, FROM CLASS TO CAREER.



Kentucky's trusted source for grants, scholarships and loans.



Student Financial Aid Data Book 1990-91 through 2004-05 Academic Years

Introduction

The Kentucky Higher Education Assistance Authority (KHEAA), created in 1966, has administered student aid programs to help Kentuckians pay their higher education expenses throughout its 40-year history. This edition of *KHEAA Reports* focuses on KHEAA-administered student financial aid programs for Kentucky residents attending postsecondary schools from 1990-91 through 2004-05.

Detailed data is included in this report for the following programs:

- College Access Program (CAP) Grant
- Kentucky Tuition Grant (KTG)
- Teacher Scholarship (TS)
- Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship (OMS)
- Minority Educator Recruitment and Retention (MERR) Scholarship
- Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship (BYRD)
- Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship (PDTs)
- Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship (OT/PT)

The number of recipients, award amounts, and total amounts for each of the above programs are presented by:

- Institution
- Institution type
- Area Development District
- County

Detailed data for the following programs is not available to KHEAA; therefore, only aggregate data is presented for the following programs:

- Early Childhood Development Scholarship (ECDS)
- Kentucky National Guard Tuition Award Program (KNGTAP)
- KHEAA Work-Study Program (KWSP)

Additional student financial aid programs were administered by KHEAA prior to the 1990-91 academic year; however, many ceased operations over 15 years ago and are not included in the first edition of the *Student Financial Aid Data Book*.

Many of Kentucky's student financial aid programs have undergone significant statutory, regulatory, and financial changes throughout the course of their existence. When the General Assembly, in 1998, created the Kentucky Educational Excellence Scholarship (KEES) funded by 45% of net Kentucky Lottery proceeds, it simultaneously dedicated 55% of net Lottery proceeds to fund the state's major need-based grant programs.

This report does not include the KHEAA-administered Kentucky Educational Excellence Scholarship (KEES) or Federal Family Education Loan Program (FFELP), which are detailed in separate data books; federal need-based grants; campus-based aid; or aid from private sources. In addition, this report does not include disbursements from the Kentucky Education Savings Plan Trust or Kentucky's Affordable Prepaid Tuition Plan, which use participant contributions and earnings.

For information about KHEAA-administered student financial aid programs, call (800) 928-8926; write to KHEAA, P.O. Box 798, Frankfort, KY 40602-0798, or visit www.kheaa.com.



Student Financial Aid Data Book 1990-2005

Table of Contents

Table 1 - Kentucky Student Aid Aggregate Summary, 1990-91 to 2004-05, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	5
---	----------

Table 2 - Kentucky Student Aid Programs Summary, 1990-91 to 2004-05, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	6
--	----------

Table 2.1 - Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs, by Institution Type and Institution, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	8
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	12
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	17

College Access Program (CAP) Grant	22
---	-----------

Table 3.1 - CAP by Institution Type and Institution, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	23
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	27
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	31

Table 3.2 - CAP by Area Development District, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	35
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	36
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	37

Table 3.3 - CAP by County, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	38
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	43
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	48

Kentucky Tuition Grant (KTG)	53
---	-----------

Table 4.1 - KTG by Institution Type and Institution, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	54
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	56
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	58

Table 4.2 - KTG by Area Development District, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	60
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	61
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	62

Table 4.3 - KTG by County, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	63
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	68
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	73

Teacher Scholarship (TS)	78
---	-----------

Table 5.1 - TS by Institution Type and Institution, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	79
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	82
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	85

Table 5.2 - TS by Area Development District, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	87
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	88
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	89

Table 5.3 - TS by County, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	90
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	95
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	100



Student Financial Aid Data Book 1990-2005

Table of Contents

Kentucky National Guard Tuition Award Program (KNGTAP)	105
Table 6 - KNGTAP	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	106
Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship (OMS)	107
Table 7.1 - OMS by Institution Type and Institution,	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	108
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	109
Table 7.2 - OMS by Area Development District,	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	110
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	111
Table 7.3 - OMS by County,	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	112
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	114
Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship (MERR)	116
Table 8.1 - MERR by Institution Type and Institution,	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	117
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	118
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	119
Table 8.2 - MERR by Area Development District,	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	120
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	121
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	122

Table 8.3 - MERR by County,	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	123
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	126
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	129
KHEAA Work-Study Program (KWSP)	130
Table 9 - KWSP	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	131
Early Childhood Development Scholarship (ECDS)	132
Table 10 - ECDS	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	133
Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship (BYRD)	134
Table 11.1 - BYRD by Institution Type and Institution,	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	135
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	137
Table 11.2 - BYRD by Area Development District,	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	138
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	139
Table 11.3 - BYRD by County,	
Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 2004-05 to 2000-01	140
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	143



Student Financial Aid Data Book 1990-2005

Table of Contents

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship (PDTS)	144
Table 12.1 - PDTS by Institution Type and Institution, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	145
Table 12.2 - PDTS by Area Development District, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	147
Table 12.3 - PDTS by County, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 1994-95 to 1990-91	148
Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship (OT/PT)	151
Table 13.1 - OT/PT by Institution Type and Institution, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	152
Table 13.2 - OT/PT by Area Development District, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	153
Table 13.3 - OT/PT by County, Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year	
Academic Years 1999-00 to 1995-96	154



Table 1

Kentucky Student Aid Aggregate Summary, 1990 - 2005
(Number of Students* and Amount by Academic Year)

Academic Year	Students	Amount
1990-91	21,570	19,074,641
1991-92	21,959	21,232,411
1992-93	26,080	23,284,338
1993-94	22,281	22,449,996
1994-95	27,315	28,493,811
1995-96	27,229	29,457,192
1996-97	30,330	32,978,958
1997-98	28,320	31,422,994
1998-99	41,205	44,037,268
1999-00	41,666	46,160,839
2000-01	41,828	52,632,822
2001-02	42,013	56,962,268
2002-03	43,697	60,731,110
2003-04	49,586	78,753,203
2004-05	52,647	85,339,226
	517,726	\$633,011,077

CAP College Access Program Grant
 KTG Kentucky Tuition Grant
 TS Kentucky Teacher Scholarship
 KNGTAP Kentucky National Guard Tuition Award Program
 OMS Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship
 MERR Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship

KWSP KHEAA Work-Study Program
 ECDS Early Childhood Development Scholarship
 BYRD Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
 PDTS Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship
 OT/PT Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship

* Students receiving awards from more than one listed student financial aid program are only counted once per academic year.



Table 2

Kentucky Student Aid Programs, 1990-91 to 2004-05
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Academic Year	Student Financial Aid Program											
	CAP		KTG		TS		KNGTAP		OMS		MERR	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
1990-91	16,370	8,867,678	6,699	7,347,558	559	2,323,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991-92	16,359	9,583,487	6,922	7,533,567	725	3,154,507	0	0	0	0	0	0
1992-93	21,818	13,130,570	6,821	7,512,427	397	1,701,472	0	0	0	0	1	1,000
1993-94	17,464	12,751,113	6,424	7,123,982	351	1,457,711	0	0	0	0	0	0
1994-95	21,356	17,317,541	7,725	8,383,120	379	1,635,181	0	0	0	0	3	2,500
1995-96	22,662	18,517,727	5,793	8,035,990	361	1,578,045	0	0	0	0	190	379,949
1996-97	24,703	20,503,159	6,292	8,686,942	382	1,712,856	530	708,244	0	0	252	510,157
1997-98	22,823	19,153,931	6,044	8,404,093	334	1,421,563	619	1,006,136	0	0	238	506,221
1998-99	33,430	26,492,581	9,533	12,418,366	431	1,384,180	1,030	1,510,800	65	809,705	266	643,736
1999-00	33,842	28,226,141	9,197	12,031,784	507	1,492,798	1,090	1,570,300	100	1,211,000	239	774,516
2000-01	34,302	32,415,709	9,553	13,057,528	669	2,110,653	1,050	1,733,100	125	1,570,000	228	862,232
2001-02	34,432	34,945,983	8,934	14,023,927	631	2,147,242	1,700	2,145,400	122	1,556,720	230	841,196
2002-03	35,295	36,571,243	10,461	15,677,389	555	1,935,984	860	2,198,000	107	1,353,550	284	1,138,094
2003-04	40,153	46,177,648	11,344	23,650,614	539	2,055,160	1,210	2,541,900	90	1,023,480	315	1,212,274
2004-05	43,604	50,133,368	11,646	26,233,895	514	1,954,130	1,060	2,601,200	85	888,080	327	1,268,428
Total	418,613	\$374,787,879	123,388	\$180,121,182	7,334	\$28,064,982	9,149	\$16,015,080	694	\$8,412,535	2,573	\$8,140,303

CAP College Access Program Grant
 KTG Kentucky Tuition Grant
 TS Teacher Scholarship
 KNGTAP Kentucky National Guard Tuition Award Program
 OMS Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship
 MERR Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship



Table 2

Kentucky Student Aid Programs, 1990-91 to 2004-05
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Academic Year	Student Financial Aid Program									
	KWSP		ECDS		BYRD		PDTS		OT/PT	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
1990-91	583	297,343	0	0	0	0	52	238,562	0	0
1991-92	850	724,767	0	0	0	0	49	236,083	0	0
1992-93	982	718,047	0	0	0	0	46	220,822	0	0
1993-94	1,154	889,198	0	0	0	0	51	227,992	0	0
1994-95	1,373	915,689	0	0	0	0	56	239,780	0	0
1995-96	1,338	945,481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1996-97	1,410	857,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997-98	1,250	887,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	43,750
1998-99	1,090	727,100	0	0	1	1,500	0	0	8	49,300
1999-00	1,120	789,200	0	0	1	1,500	0	0	8	63,600
2000-01	1,070	716,900	391	159,200	5	7,500	0	0	0	0
2001-02	780	683,200	850	479,100	93	139,500	0	0	0	0
2002-03	1,110	901,500	990	678,600	185	276,750	0	0	0	0
2003-04	1,100	919,100	1,000	771,300	269	401,727	0	0	0	0
2004-05	1,040	843,300	960	900,500	352	516,325	0	0	0	0
Total	16,250	\$11,815,725	4,191	\$2,988,700	906	\$1,344,802	254	\$1,163,239	25	\$156,650

KWSP KHEAA Work-Study Program
 ECDS Early Childhood Development Scholarship
 BYRD Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
 PDTS Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship
 OT/PT Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	3,393	4,113,828	3,267	3,915,342	3,116	3,421,487	3,304	3,639,626	3,427	3,614,176
Kentucky State University	375	565,061	392	582,812	416	520,183	388	464,833	438	505,181
Morehead State University	2,680	3,403,242	2,547	3,216,981	2,255	2,578,703	2,329	2,688,120	2,392	2,625,720
Murray State University	1,450	1,940,432	1,398	1,881,529	1,347	1,556,076	1,443	1,683,919	1,372	1,582,188
Northern Kentucky University	1,584	1,962,077	1,422	1,792,091	1,246	1,423,505	1,373	1,564,570	1,326	1,500,693
University of Kentucky	2,628	3,468,418	2,481	3,239,101	2,347	2,722,057	2,279	2,703,481	2,381	2,695,423
University of Louisville	2,779	4,020,473	2,568	3,679,693	2,391	3,086,568	2,277	2,850,731	2,267	2,687,630
Western Kentucky University	3,687	4,699,028	3,267	4,124,851	3,086	3,661,774	3,154	3,735,499	3,065	3,364,047
Total**	18,514	\$24,172,559	17,283	\$22,432,400	16,141	\$18,970,353	16,525	\$19,330,779	16,642	\$18,575,058

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1

Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 2-Year										
Ashland Community & Technical College	727	785,518	663	731,136	531	503,973	507	478,658	521	444,603
Big Sandy Community & Technical College	1,192	1,291,651	1,111	1,214,352	882	876,884	824	778,794	891	794,209
Bluegrass Community & Technical College	2,488	2,684,965	2,134	2,256,018	1,852	1,754,741	1,671	1,619,545	1,505	1,370,026
Bowling Green Technical College	358	369,546	353	374,070	210	209,861	159	154,578	81	49,180
Elizabethtown Community & Technical College	1,111	1,122,829	1,070	1,080,880	936	872,546	873	767,409	810	653,484
Gateway Community & Technical College	219	222,145	170	174,613	127	116,796	82	81,372	47	26,500
Hazard Community & Technical College	1,203	1,288,988	1,121	1,200,130	990	965,639	882	827,065	994	850,484
Henderson Community College	371	355,105	308	296,062	277	258,303	251	210,000	273	227,868
Hopkinsville Community College	662	677,885	709	748,202	511	493,186	460	427,932	344	294,205
Jefferson Community & Technical College	2,305	2,187,145	2,092	1,995,055	1,559	1,308,963	1,455	1,176,808	1,684	1,285,226
Madisonville Community College	828	881,431	740	788,789	537	514,452	516	472,468	595	522,341
Maysville Community & Technical College	548	589,642	543	570,116	495	475,085	418	383,328	388	334,311
Owensboro Community & Technical College	830	841,497	776	817,937	694	665,726	550	490,042	493	393,781
Somerset Community College	1,817	1,967,548	1,594	1,730,046	1,241	1,221,661	1,103	1,045,908	924	819,507
Southeast Community & Technical College	992	1,118,044	922	1,031,754	707	734,355	720	691,739	867	781,640
West Kentucky Community & Technical College	1,063	1,125,269	903	966,552	810	786,168	825	793,087	663	566,070
Total**	16,653	\$17,509,208	15,130	\$15,975,712	12,303	\$11,758,339	11,277	\$10,398,733	11,059	\$9,413,435

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	320	1,015,582	355	1,069,723	295	727,447	261	670,780	262	551,232
Asbury College	188	560,462	164	476,552	164	367,150	133	310,224	156	333,386
Bellarmino University	692	1,979,062	716	1,991,168	640	1,396,843	616	1,417,920	622	1,233,105
Berea College	494	1,708,200	466	1,457,000	494	1,294,617	615	1,424,557	497	1,174,327
Brescia University	268	778,237	320	870,591	306	697,611	307	736,101	282	572,839
Campbellsville University	817	2,405,009	830	2,315,441	686	1,646,272	715	1,678,427	752	1,607,981
Centre College	422	1,216,809	434	1,166,746	431	896,450	432	940,477	413	798,553
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University	3	5,200	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Georgetown College	591	1,788,565	582	1,611,376	559	1,160,667	528	1,153,030	568	1,107,022
Indiana Wesleyan University	182	431,423	121	279,158	50	86,123	1	0	1	0
Kentucky Christian University	141	426,740	130	391,152	84	209,977	95	227,834	93	201,432
Kentucky Wesleyan College	349	983,961	328	907,065	255	588,626	262	553,766	315	628,789
Lindsey Wilson College	1,131	3,363,906	1,200	3,256,984	1,090	2,320,159	884	2,064,015	942	1,921,689
Mid-Continent University	499	1,469,613	369	945,819	304	562,656	261	578,843	260	464,007
Midway College	676	1,785,963	613	1,497,931	533	997,574	317	643,730	353	597,837
Pikeville College	599	2,496,140	546	2,402,493	661	2,428,853	654	2,776,517	694	2,784,511
Spalding University	508	1,562,079	479	1,345,883	375	840,629	390	795,449	443	849,019
St Catharine College	417	1,120,226	383	990,634	378	743,051	308	665,191	268	526,566
Thomas More College	360	931,442	380	969,232	328	666,024	313	628,432	391	697,824
Transylvania University	432	1,245,113	465	1,244,555	424	880,723	405	895,743	444	863,871
Union College	345	1,153,366	380	1,238,740	350	900,390	280	752,917	341	792,532
University of the Cumberlands	650	2,108,237	623	1,864,271	572	1,398,480	573	1,444,417	554	1,278,945
Total**	10,034	\$30,535,335	9,844	\$28,292,514	8,929	\$20,810,322	8,320	\$20,358,370	8,625	\$18,985,467

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Proprietary 4-Years										
McKendree College	114	303,548	105	235,108	75	144,370	69	121,766	81	110,777
Northwood University	29	70,220	33	67,450	7	8,848	1	0	1	0
Spencerian College	274	298,155	266	260,122	193	159,775	164	133,650	106	64,093
Sullivan University	2,124	5,382,070	2,023	4,872,542	2,024	3,585,126	1,172	2,153,733	1,450	2,042,465
Total**	2,535	\$6,053,993	2,423	\$5,435,222	2,295	\$3,898,119	1,403	\$2,409,149	1,635	\$2,217,335
Proprietary 2-Years										
Beckfield College	173	165,322	138	149,205	97	85,446	117	97,431	175	112,704
Brown Mackie College	381	483,356	516	568,558	313	322,860	344	284,562	304	180,270
Daymar College	160	167,276	132	145,716	114	99,890	90	73,716	76	41,193
Decker College	54	56,521	19	20,849	1	0	1	0	1	0
Draughons Junior College	143	135,535	148	140,115	112	98,293	159	139,500	129	71,521
ITT Technical Institute	180	197,431	151	173,695	118	120,486	158	143,180	145	88,513
Louisville Technical Institute	151	258,452	147	156,423	111	100,660	101	56,800	112	66,619
National Business College	929	981,734	735	813,651	530	519,822	266	243,893	441	227,637
Paducah Technical College	46	52,500	26	28,000	36	36,540	46	47,250	55	35,640
Southwestern College of Business	6	5,367	3	1,343	2	630	6	2,205	7	2,230
Total**	2,211	\$2,503,494	2,003	\$2,197,555	1,424	\$1,384,627	1,270	\$1,088,537	1,435	\$826,327
Out-of-State										
Out-of-State	154	219,637	127	187,500	89	131,250	47	69,000	5	6,000
Total**	154	\$219,637	127	\$187,500	89	\$131,250	47	\$69,000	5	\$6,000

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	3,190	2,978,973	3,465	3,089,065	2,664	2,448,404	2,754	2,501,474	2,688	2,396,789
Kentucky State University	565	554,463	563	500,214	353	333,617	465	442,555	365	332,446
Morehead State University	2,316	2,217,431	2,358	2,175,032	1,873	1,776,555	2,049	1,906,907	1,944	1,762,065
Murray State University	1,232	1,358,944	1,353	1,312,677	1,019	1,039,197	1,043	1,061,471	929	945,809
Northern Kentucky University	1,139	1,116,454	1,217	1,158,854	940	976,795	1,010	1,006,078	899	888,825
University of Kentucky	1,970	2,049,407	2,043	1,997,310	1,567	1,588,021	1,751	1,792,719	1,739	1,715,266
University of Louisville	1,987	2,138,276	2,169	2,096,298	1,639	1,618,907	1,877	1,847,691	1,721	1,636,944
Western Kentucky University	2,483	2,503,873	2,535	2,294,105	1,719	1,689,700	1,944	1,854,884	1,697	1,625,044
Total**	14,853	\$14,917,821	15,676	\$14,623,555	11,758	\$11,471,196	12,866	\$12,413,779	11,951	\$11,303,188

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1

Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 2-Year										
Ashland Community & Technical College	729	549,593	617	450,500	386	288,478	497	391,301	508	388,846
Big Sandy Community & Technical College	1,289	1,022,647	1,118	815,426	752	582,837	757	594,729	698	547,214
Bluegrass Community & Technical College	1,492	1,252,058	1,195	888,930	666	519,580	696	547,083	644	493,974
Bowling Green Technical College	93	47,380	61	25,740	18	7,855	27	11,550	19	9,750
Elizabethtown Community & Technical College	869	644,528	804	564,063	491	363,859	577	435,430	471	356,867
Gateway Community & Technical College	22	9,480	16	6,620	6	1,865	7	2,850	8	2,450
Hazard Community & Technical College	1,292	993,786	1,196	933,887	808	659,487	860	671,291	535	420,621
Henderson Community College	335	241,699	237	165,435	141	100,576	158	123,358	164	118,680
Hopkinsville Community College	529	446,733	396	287,372	223	180,646	253	194,214	244	186,211
Jefferson Community & Technical College	1,805	1,244,320	1,724	1,142,387	1,006	711,722	1,130	822,205	933	644,734
Madisonville Community College	624	494,253	611	446,890	353	266,094	400	303,485	338	263,951
Maysville Community & Technical College	449	323,519	450	337,727	305	232,283	338	250,864	295	215,483
Owensboro Community & Technical College	486	351,157	540	388,633	315	232,509	367	278,462	377	274,373
Somerset Community College	1,052	823,777	1,088	807,084	686	537,424	724	558,165	641	516,305
Southeast Community & Technical College	1,131	958,878	1,055	803,029	720	589,498	758	631,465	740	588,062
West Kentucky Community & Technical College	690	504,808	671	462,270	400	297,045	405	300,680	315	238,889
Total**	12,860	\$9,908,616	11,757	\$8,525,993	7,256	\$5,571,758	7,936	\$6,117,132	6,912	\$5,266,410

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public < 2-Years										
KY Tech - Knox County AVEC	1	0	3	1,280	3	1,240	4	1,500	5	1,800
KY Tech - Lee County AVEC	1	0	1	0	3	930	1	0	2	600
KY Tech - Letcher County AVEC	1	0	1	0	1	310	1	0	1	0
KY Tech - Northern Campbell County VTS	25	10,070	21	9,050	6	2,900	4	1,150	1	0
Total**	25	\$10,070	23	\$10,330	11	\$5,380	7	\$2,650	7	\$2,700

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	223	415,990	218	407,056	172	332,788	192	371,495	165	325,245
Asbury College	175	348,979	167	298,524	109	189,888	102	166,737	90	172,761
Bellarmine University	646	1,088,772	680	1,125,753	459	748,933	540	881,350	466	753,822
Berea College	492	1,012,344	542	1,109,759	468	925,447	490	983,000	469	930,880
Brescia University	270	486,406	262	468,232	191	334,458	215	388,389	208	397,290
Campbellsville University	825	1,491,333	874	1,613,827	647	1,157,107	604	1,118,612	585	1,080,695
Centre College	404	684,022	387	649,150	317	542,992	343	562,138	328	557,328
Georgetown College	591	1,039,340	662	1,118,441	503	864,022	480	846,832	399	716,513
Kentucky Christian University	83	189,794	89	183,688	55	104,682	73	141,638	69	119,092
Kentucky Wesleyan College	361	662,649	387	688,290	338	580,003	313	537,436	291	513,190
Lindsey Wilson College	1,007	1,834,018	1,021	1,887,781	783	1,486,742	783	1,426,580	682	1,215,349
Mid-Continent University	95	152,794	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Midway College	452	662,493	378	553,565	304	400,305	311	457,670	260	401,904
Pikeville College	579	2,143,339	566	1,819,593	384	724,681	470	876,253	450	862,265
Spalding University	492	850,204	542	907,918	433	773,325	424	764,927	343	568,244
St Catharine College	257	441,844	233	414,186	115	193,740	150	254,625	144	245,063
Sue Bennett College	1	0	1	0	135	145,690	174	292,996	142	240,396
Thomas More College	329	534,665	387	634,514	296	484,894	289	471,897	273	471,075
Transylvania University	440	731,501	437	727,082	336	577,198	303	540,101	241	434,106
Union College	322	678,516	386	791,950	297	534,659	279	547,372	265	465,517
University of the Cumberlands	624	1,203,309	598	1,183,574	503	961,146	455	870,847	443	841,642
Total**	8,641	\$16,652,312	8,793	\$16,582,883	6,801	\$12,062,700	6,964	\$12,500,895	6,288	\$11,312,377

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Proprietary 4-Years										
Spencerian College	151	78,875	60	23,665	27	10,470	1	0	1	0
Sullivan University	1,279	1,426,271	1,291	1,377,503	288	221,779	248	168,033	195	125,450
Total**	1,429	\$1,505,146	1,350	\$1,401,168	314	\$232,249	248	\$168,033	195	\$125,450
Proprietary 2-Years										
Beckfield College	139	71,450	136	59,170	44	18,985	66	26,100	63	26,275
Brown Mackie College	354	159,555	393	161,760	88	42,255	145	65,450	63	31,900
Daymar College	97	42,729	106	44,840	85	34,190	58	25,650	38	15,750
Draughons Junior College	144	67,105	109	44,100	26	15,200	31	17,450	20	10,452
ITT Technical Institute	133	58,575	144	58,560	4	775	1	0	1	0
Louisville Technical Institute	117	55,075	106	41,710	20	9,495	9	4,000	31	12,475
National Business College	737	316,125	554	210,409	139	54,215	87	34,525	175	63,050
Paducah Technical College	51	28,050	50	26,880	19	9,300	75	36,900	55	27,000
Southwestern College of Business	19	7,210	20	6,510	6	1,860	3	550	5	1,050
Total**	1,783	\$805,874	1,610	\$653,939	423	\$186,275	467	\$210,625	443	\$187,952
Out-of-State										
Out-of-State	2	1,500	2	1,500	1	0	1	0	1	0
Total**	2	\$1,500	2	\$1,500	1	\$0	1	\$0	1	\$0

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	2,623	2,341,575	2,130	1,730,676	3,068	2,065,044	2,086	1,581,816	2,058	1,408,596
Kentucky State University	297	256,420	252	200,230	219	137,760	218	151,953	238	127,744
Morehead State University	1,941	1,737,553	1,570	1,297,462	1,993	1,376,369	1,406	1,036,532	1,282	864,626
Murray State University	889	869,607	756	689,510	1,108	822,072	650	606,914	610	486,539
Northern Kentucky University	842	895,909	616	625,085	746	592,115	502	530,780	414	337,272
University of Kentucky	1,553	1,546,010	1,205	1,104,384	1,827	1,383,144	1,075	1,065,600	832	807,131
University of Louisville	1,517	1,386,520	1,238	1,038,839	1,626	1,174,296	1,162	1,029,432	889	645,422
Western Kentucky University	1,532	1,424,637	1,221	1,067,266	1,757	1,352,394	1,302	1,247,816	1,108	1,085,569
Total**	11,170	\$10,458,231	8,964	\$7,753,452	12,322	\$8,903,194	8,381	\$7,250,843	7,413	\$5,762,899

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1

Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 2-Year										
Ashland Community & Technical College	459	358,376	409	295,465	460	262,144	444	256,443	538	287,609
Big Sandy Community & Technical College	663	520,729	512	369,770	513	279,998	479	275,752	734	387,560
Bluegrass Community & Technical College	550	430,051	418	285,319	473	260,162	557	311,031	693	336,954
Bowling Green Technical College	11	4,350	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Elizabethtown Community & Technical College	431	309,719	347	231,678	413	229,408	472	251,818	517	267,452
Gateway Community & Technical College	3	688	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Hazard Community & Technical College	615	470,021	439	304,033	432	242,675	345	196,094	401	217,058
Henderson Community College	157	119,482	142	98,220	148	82,913	157	97,695	427	230,308
Hopkinsville Community College	231	174,210	224	144,095	278	153,207	232	127,145	230	117,804
Jefferson Community & Technical College	876	605,800	764	462,171	878	449,054	881	447,739	1,125	505,262
Madisonville Community College	255	195,460	200	138,441	200	111,032	234	128,134	366	182,240
Maysville Community & Technical College	290	214,147	276	192,613	190	112,980	176	95,978	222	117,179
Owensboro Community & Technical College	359	268,105	331	214,689	398	214,651	326	166,657	1	0
Somerset Community College	570	454,657	412	287,699	443	240,799	522	293,783	587	319,879
Southeast Community & Technical College	708	575,473	610	452,751	519	309,645	486	287,933	536	290,249
West Kentucky Community & Technical College	269	191,072	259	172,082	335	185,637	392	197,779	434	223,109
Total**	6,425	\$4,892,340	5,321	\$3,649,026	5,657	\$3,134,305	5,684	\$3,133,981	6,789	\$3,482,663
Public < 2-Years										
KY Tech - Knox County AVEC	2	500	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
KY Tech - Northern Campbell County VTS	5	1,750	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Total**	6	\$2,250	1	\$0	1	\$0	1	\$0	1	\$0

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	234	377,368	222	366,495	217	334,727	219	300,660	258	352,790
Asbury College	115	157,486	109	144,444	117	170,521	114	171,902	118	170,368
Bellarmino University	597	794,667	462	628,144	449	627,323	427	608,284	411	543,211
Berea College	591	1,008,080	567	929,790	583	897,074	584	847,896	516	736,865
Brescia University	288	459,540	247	378,263	305	449,402	260	371,218	250	329,184
Campbellsville University	650	1,003,055	545	810,134	515	809,892	554	829,200	469	683,974
Centre College	373	560,250	350	515,922	349	544,776	338	473,453	326	445,329
Georgetown College	475	725,936	396	575,090	476	719,739	491	729,727	471	656,961
Kentucky Christian University	72	129,146	56	106,575	62	106,089	66	100,811	53	64,904
Kentucky Wesleyan College	341	487,228	310	422,875	310	459,324	343	461,411	297	389,655
Lindsey Wilson College	850	1,202,965	595	884,977	567	777,447	815	976,593	704	967,520
Midway College	347	434,880	323	388,874	292	393,162	263	370,782	223	279,612
Pikeville College	495	797,641	409	628,230	524	796,563	531	720,790	541	756,248
Spalding University	425	631,876	335	519,051	347	516,974	311	481,824	293	395,369
St Catharine College	169	226,221	162	220,309	166	208,876	112	150,123	108	144,889
Sue Bennett College	208	310,404	228	328,607	190	260,653	216	318,108	242	332,677
Thomas More College	292	406,562	236	346,962	217	308,857	206	299,218	220	295,139
Transylvania University	278	439,196	209	309,618	208	322,158	250	387,928	240	375,832
Union College	295	462,876	269	429,374	339	496,779	338	481,215	391	580,070
University of the Cumberlands	476	774,229	424	668,426	445	699,332	506	715,103	522	718,168
Total**	7,542	\$11,389,606	6,428	\$9,602,160	6,651	\$9,899,668	6,918	\$9,796,246	6,629	\$9,218,765

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 2-Year										
Lees College	427	590,790	264	382,960	412	526,534	235	326,574	224	312,971
Total**	427	\$590,790	264	\$382,960	412	\$526,534	235	\$326,574	224	\$312,971
Proprietary 4-Years										
Sullivan University	153	112,400	91	61,635	13	6,080	1	0	1	0
Total**	153	\$112,400	91	\$61,635	13	\$6,080	1	\$0	1	\$0
Proprietary 2-Years										
Beckfield College	41	11,850	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Brown Mackie College	39	16,600	9	4,620	3	1,050	1	0	1	0
Careercom Junior College of Business	10	3,550	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Daymar College	51	15,275	6	3,360	5	2,450	1	0	1	0
Draughons Junior College	2	730	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Louisville Technical Institute	23	8,500	21	12,005	8	4,550	1	0	1	0
National Business College	102	38,500	60	44,240	117	70,960	1	0	1	0
Paducah Technical College	64	27,500	45	32,340	22	14,000	1	0	1	0
RETS Institute of Technology	1	0	1	0	10	3,500	1	0	1	0
Total**	326	\$122,505	137	\$96,565	158	\$96,510	1	\$0	1	\$0

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



Table 2.1
Selected KHEAA-Administered Programs*
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Out-of-State										
Out-of-State	3	10,000	4	15,000	1	0	1	0	1	0
Total**	3	\$10,000	4	\$15,000	1	\$0	1	\$0	1	\$0

* Included are College Access Program Grant, Kentucky Tuition Grant, Teacher Scholarship, Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship, Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention Scholarship, Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship, Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship, and Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship.

** Total student counts by institution type are unduplicated, counting students transferring between institutions during an academic year only once.



College Access Program (CAP) Grant

Year of Implementation: 1990-91. The State Student Incentive Grant merged into CAP in 1992-93.

Program Description: The College Access Program (CAP) Grant helps Kentucky's financially needy undergraduate students attend Kentucky public and private colleges and universities, proprietary schools, and community and technical colleges. CAP Grants are awarded to Kentucky residents enrolled for at least six semester hours (half-time) in academic programs that take at least two years to complete.

To apply, students must complete a Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA). CAP eligibility is determined by the total expected family contribution (EFC), calculated from information on the FAFSA using a formula set by Congress.

Grants are offered to eligible students as long as funds are available.

Award Amount: The maximum award for the 2004-05 academic year was \$1,400 (\$700 each semester). Eligible part-time college students received an amount calculated on \$58 per credit hour or \$39 per quarter hour. The maximum annual CAP awards for the last 15 years are listed below.

Academic Year	Maximum Award Amount
1990-91	\$640
1991-92	\$680
1992-93	\$700
1993-94	\$840
1994-95	\$960
1995-96	\$980
1996-97	\$1,000
1997-98	\$1,020
1998-99	\$1,060
1999-00	\$1,100
2000-01	\$1,200
2001-02	\$1,260
2002-03	\$1,260
2003-04	\$1,400
2004-05	\$1,400

Amount Disbursed: \$374.9 million to 221,333 students from 1990-91 through 2004-05.

Source of Funds: Net Kentucky Lottery proceeds, federal Leveraging Educational Assistance Partnership (LEAP) and Special Educational Assistance Partnership (SEAP) funds, and Kentucky Higher Education Student Loan Corporation revenue transfers (through FY 2005).



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	3,352	3,929,079	3,230	3,729,232	3,078	3,203,283	3,268	3,408,455	3,395	3,412,366
Kentucky State University	343	409,161	362	432,222	398	407,683	372	383,924	422	426,596
Morehead State University	2,645	3,166,992	2,512	3,022,410	2,219	2,375,099	2,292	2,466,918	2,351	2,398,660
Murray State University	1,416	1,711,780	1,365	1,639,248	1,316	1,401,525	1,408	1,532,523	1,343	1,409,962
Northern Kentucky University	1,572	1,861,202	1,401	1,659,382	1,225	1,286,163	1,350	1,420,053	1,299	1,306,006
University of Kentucky	2,507	3,112,591	2,387	2,933,906	2,278	2,457,678	2,222	2,456,297	2,327	2,448,295
University of Louisville	2,600	3,093,891	2,397	2,836,225	2,245	2,379,378	2,190	2,394,764	2,178	2,188,209
Western Kentucky University	3,603	4,185,685	3,199	3,718,288	3,000	3,158,471	3,066	3,214,025	2,989	2,969,125
Subtotal	18,038	\$21,470,381	16,853	\$19,970,913	15,759	\$16,669,280	16,168	\$17,276,959	16,304	\$16,559,219



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 2-Year										
Ashland Community & Technical College	726	785,518	662	731,136	530	503,973	506	477,408	520	442,103
Big Sandy Community & Technical College	1,191	1,291,651	1,110	1,214,352	881	876,884	823	778,794	890	792,959
Bluegrass Community & Technical College	2,494	2,684,965	2,144	2,256,018	1,854	1,754,116	1,669	1,615,795	1,501	1,366,276
Bowling Green Technical College	357	369,546	352	374,070	209	209,861	158	154,578	80	49,180
Elizabethtown Community & Technical College	1,109	1,121,329	1,069	1,080,880	935	872,546	872	767,409	808	651,609
Gateway Community & Technical College	218	222,145	169	174,613	126	116,796	81	81,372	46	26,500
Hazard Community & Technical College	1,202	1,288,988	1,120	1,200,130	989	965,639	881	827,065	991	847,590
Henderson Community College	370	355,105	307	296,062	276	258,303	250	210,000	272	227,868
Hopkinsville Community College	657	675,385	707	747,702	509	491,561	458	426,932	341	291,205
Jefferson Community & Technical College	2,312	2,187,145	2,094	1,995,055	1,570	1,308,963	1,455	1,176,808	1,682	1,283,976
Madisonville Community College	827	881,431	739	788,789	535	512,452	514	471,218	594	520,712
Maysville Community & Technical College	547	589,642	540	566,991	494	475,085	417	383,328	387	334,311
Owensboro Community & Technical College	829	841,497	775	817,937	693	665,726	549	490,042	491	393,156
Somerset Community College	1,815	1,966,048	1,593	1,729,421	1,240	1,221,036	1,102	1,045,908	923	816,382
Southeast Community & Technical College	991	1,118,044	921	1,031,754	706	734,355	719	691,739	866	779,140
West Kentucky Community & Technical College	1,061	1,123,769	901	963,802	809	786,168	823	791,837	661	563,437
Subtotal	16,706	\$17,502,208	15,203	\$15,968,712	12,356	\$11,753,464	11,277	\$10,390,233	11,053	\$9,386,404



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	235	287,928	258	314,046	235	257,921	221	246,392	185	196,826
Asbury College	90	110,402	81	105,348	74	86,535	62	73,710	68	70,380
Bellarmine University	259	334,903	242	309,531	225	249,579	215	241,729	186	197,950
Berea College	439	555,100	381	480,200	418	489,510	473	516,600	402	447,727
Brescia University	111	138,982	130	160,900	148	166,350	163	180,394	149	148,088
Campbellsville University	464	557,720	470	559,892	440	482,976	468	505,918	472	495,659
Centre College	110	150,500	132	171,500	130	158,130	155	185,750	143	165,170
Georgetown College	233	310,100	222	287,350	209	239,976	212	236,044	205	235,934
Indiana Wesleyan University	85	97,540	57	68,792	27	27,066	0	0	0	0
Kentucky Christian University	72	91,621	69	86,502	56	62,058	57	61,593	51	50,957
Kentucky Wesleyan College	159	190,218	152	193,326	150	168,332	127	141,086	143	153,060
Lindsey Wilson College	819	946,344	813	921,808	721	747,387	640	692,794	638	651,550
Mid-Continent University	240	302,854	184	220,062	154	167,504	175	180,251	153	153,100
Midway College	396	443,925	357	397,318	307	302,925	187	186,026	180	168,498
Pikeville College	368	445,591	278	366,009	296	309,472	385	407,200	403	424,637
Spalding University	272	343,178	249	301,414	231	239,727	236	237,799	262	259,130
St Catharine College	234	263,873	225	256,395	255	250,454	225	231,795	179	185,050
Thomas More College	135	155,086	139	169,520	141	153,139	141	148,462	150	148,851
Transylvania University	151	199,031	158	211,985	147	179,004	155	186,739	147	169,874
Union College	233	278,067	243	296,138	245	269,105	218	238,523	227	241,800
University of the Cumberlands	431	543,267	386	489,858	376	424,651	385	432,254	382	412,390
Subtotal	5,536	\$6,746,230	5,226	\$6,367,894	4,985	\$5,431,801	4,900	\$5,331,059	4,725	\$4,976,631



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Proprietary 4-Years										
McKendree College	56	69,131	51	57,149	47	50,366	38	39,379	26	28,385
Northwood University	12	13,770	11	13,494	2	1,260	0	0	0	0
Spencerian College	273	298,155	265	260,122	192	159,775	163	133,650	105	64,093
Sullivan University	1,411	1,529,999	1,207	1,341,809	1,091	1,120,670	799	686,166	753	574,650
Subtotal	1,752	\$1,911,055	1,534	\$1,672,574	1,332	\$1,332,071	1,000	\$859,195	884	\$667,128
Proprietary 2-Years										
Beckfield College	172	165,322	137	149,205	96	85,446	116	97,431	174	112,704
Brown Mackie College	380	483,356	515	568,558	312	322,860	343	284,562	303	180,270
Daymar College	159	167,276	131	145,716	113	99,890	89	73,716	75	41,193
Decker College	53	56,521	18	20,849	0	0	0	0	0	0
Draughons Junior College	142	135,535	147	140,115	111	98,293	158	139,500	128	71,521
ITT Technical Institute	179	197,431	150	173,695	117	120,486	157	143,180	144	88,513
Louisville Technical Institute	150	258,452	146	156,423	110	100,660	100	56,800	111	66,619
National Business College	928	981,734	734	813,651	529	519,822	265	243,893	440	227,637
Paducah Technical College	45	52,500	25	28,000	35	36,540	45	47,250	54	35,640
Southwestern College of Business	5	5,367	2	1,343	1	630	5	2,205	6	2,230
Subtotal	2,213	\$2,503,494	2,005	\$2,197,555	1,424	\$1,384,627	1,278	\$1,088,537	1,435	\$826,327
Grand Total: CAP*	44,245	\$50,133,368	40,821	\$46,177,648	35,856	\$36,571,243	34,623	\$34,945,983	34,401	\$32,415,709

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 3.2 and 3.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	3,150	2,788,247	3,422	2,935,527	2,621	2,259,669	2,719	2,337,559	2,651	2,242,082
Kentucky State University	555	495,714	551	457,871	336	294,932	444	385,948	353	305,896
Morehead State University	2,281	2,080,350	2,319	2,022,166	1,838	1,636,563	2,005	1,741,528	1,909	1,623,660
Murray State University	1,198	1,204,801	1,322	1,168,141	979	878,165	1,004	890,916	892	782,589
Northern Kentucky University	1,105	978,330	1,182	989,590	901	779,841	973	831,554	859	712,015
University of Kentucky	1,908	1,817,583	1,996	1,774,120	1,515	1,368,779	1,692	1,492,955	1,676	1,461,886
University of Louisville	1,905	1,753,552	2,089	1,756,223	1,568	1,365,381	1,785	1,522,050	1,622	1,347,837
Western Kentucky University	2,406	2,165,574	2,467	2,059,922	1,652	1,429,101	1,875	1,574,901	1,629	1,348,012
Subtotal	14,508	\$13,284,151	15,348	\$13,163,560	11,410	\$10,012,431	12,497	\$10,777,411	11,591	\$9,823,977



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 2-Year										
Ashland Community & Technical College	728	548,343	616	450,500	385	288,478	496	391,301	507	388,846
Big Sandy Community & Technical College	1,287	1,017,647	1,115	814,324	751	582,837	756	594,729	696	545,714
Bluegrass Community & Technical College	1,489	1,250,183	1,192	886,430	661	514,580	695	547,083	643	491,474
Bowling Green Technical College	92	47,380	60	25,740	17	7,855	26	11,550	18	9,750
Elizabethtown Community & Technical College	868	644,528	803	562,813	490	362,867	576	435,430	467	352,856
Gateway Community & Technical College	21	9,480	15	6,620	5	1,865	6	2,850	7	2,450
Hazard Community & Technical College	1,291	992,591	1,195	933,365	807	659,487	859	671,291	534	420,621
Henderson Community College	333	240,449	236	165,435	140	100,576	157	123,358	163	118,680
Hopkinsville Community College	525	442,383	393	284,372	221	178,646	252	194,214	243	186,211
Jefferson Community & Technical College	1,802	1,241,820	1,720	1,136,387	1,005	711,722	1,128	821,953	930	642,932
Madisonville Community College	623	493,003	610	446,890	352	265,094	399	303,485	337	263,951
Maysville Community & Technical College	447	322,269	449	337,727	304	232,283	337	250,864	294	215,483
Owensboro Community & Technical College	485	348,991	539	388,139	313	231,509	365	277,706	376	273,683
Somerset Community College	1,051	823,777	1,087	807,084	685	537,424	723	558,165	638	507,593
Southeast Community & Technical College	1,130	958,878	1,054	803,029	719	589,498	757	631,465	739	588,062
West Kentucky Community & Technical College	689	504,808	670	462,270	399	297,045	404	300,680	314	238,889
Subtotal	12,861	\$9,886,530	11,754	\$8,511,125	7,254	\$5,561,766	7,936	\$6,116,124	6,906	\$5,247,195
Public < 2-Years										
KY Tech - Knox County AVEC	0	0	2	1,280	2	1,240	3	1,500	4	1,800
KY Tech - Lee County AVEC	0	0	0	0	2	930	0	0	1	600
KY Tech - Letcher County AVEC	0	0	0	0	1	310	0	0	0	0
KY Tech - Northern Campbell County VTS	24	10,070	20	9,050	5	2,900	3	1,150	0	0
Subtotal	24	\$10,070	22	\$10,330	10	\$5,380	6	\$2,650	6	\$2,700



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	139	130,311	138	123,840	123	113,478	145	125,794	122	108,021
Asbury College	52	52,800	51	43,194	40	35,610	31	26,676	28	25,480
Bellarmino University	153	145,556	175	160,056	137	125,301	144	129,807	145	124,396
Berea College	336	332,844	368	354,832	367	350,947	387	354,500	386	344,470
Brescia University	99	97,636	112	102,602	106	94,835	110	96,826	126	109,431
Campbellsville University	401	376,315	388	364,738	315	280,054	301	268,772	302	267,837
Centre College	94	95,700	98	96,990	78	78,030	66	63,000	71	66,640
Georgetown College	149	154,934	162	154,138	154	146,118	158	148,504	153	139,863
Kentucky Christian University	46	45,926	40	35,794	31	27,682	42	37,500	38	33,579
Kentucky Wesleyan College	142	137,686	144	133,535	130	121,840	135	120,481	143	129,972
Lindsey Wilson College	604	546,167	647	577,556	524	475,986	517	443,194	441	370,020
Mid-Continent University	49	43,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway College	208	176,835	209	164,459	196	150,587	197	162,753	180	139,921
Pikeville College	311	296,324	343	314,750	287	253,536	366	313,826	340	293,803
Spalding University	226	195,189	239	197,235	211	187,382	211	182,242	176	145,326
St Catharine College	171	145,310	145	127,653	77	65,819	95	80,169	94	76,041
Sue Bennett College	0	0	0	0	111	56,364	134	116,040	115	96,213
Thomas More College	96	80,536	112	93,782	68	56,009	73	63,016	85	72,419
Transylvania University	87	86,900	102	102,595	100	95,900	100	94,252	78	72,520
Union College	190	175,704	241	213,417	211	174,790	204	176,872	191	158,526
University of the Cumberlands	314	303,558	330	317,548	285	265,562	249	224,092	266	231,899
Subtotal	3,867	\$3,619,505	4,044	\$3,678,714	3,551	\$3,155,830	3,665	\$3,228,316	3,480	\$3,006,377



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Proprietary 4-Years										
Spencerian College	150	78,875	59	23,665	26	10,470	0	0	0	0
Sullivan University	814	541,136	738	451,248	287	221,779	247	168,033	194	125,450
Subtotal	964	\$620,011	797	\$474,913	313	\$232,249	247	\$168,033	194	\$125,450
Proprietary 2-Years										
Beckfield College	138	71,450	135	59,170	43	18,985	65	26,100	62	26,275
Brown Mackie College	353	159,555	392	161,760	87	42,255	144	65,450	62	31,900
Daymar College	96	42,729	105	44,840	84	34,190	57	25,650	37	15,750
Draughons Junior College	143	67,105	108	44,100	25	15,200	30	17,450	19	10,452
ITT Technical Institute	132	58,575	143	58,560	3	775	0	0	0	0
Louisville Technical Institute	116	55,075	105	41,710	19	9,495	8	4,000	30	12,475
National Business College	736	316,125	553	210,409	138	54,215	86	34,525	174	63,050
Paducah Technical College	50	28,050	49	26,880	18	9,300	74	36,900	54	27,000
Southwestern College of Business	18	7,210	19	6,510	5	1,860	2	550	4	1,050
Subtotal	1,782	\$805,874	1,609	\$653,939	422	\$186,275	466	\$210,625	442	\$187,952
Grand Total: CAP*	34,006	\$28,226,141	33,574	\$26,492,581	22,960	\$19,153,931	24,817	\$20,503,159	22,772	\$18,517,727

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 3.2 and 3.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	2,580	2,141,464	2,091	1,551,444	3,011	1,807,072	1,986	1,158,001	1,981	1,088,110
Kentucky State University	293	241,420	246	177,730	218	132,760	210	121,231	236	126,541
Morehead State University	1,910	1,602,653	1,539	1,144,677	1,961	1,226,721	1,359	827,617	1,232	705,642
Murray State University	855	724,167	724	543,812	1,074	671,970	589	353,719	567	319,943
Northern Kentucky University	789	662,741	570	422,471	703	420,172	437	255,630	378	198,246
University of Kentucky	1,504	1,295,402	1,155	867,769	1,773	1,114,014	976	604,281	751	437,250
University of Louisville	1,484	1,233,374	1,207	884,719	1,587	986,414	1,074	648,818	843	465,895
Western Kentucky University	1,485	1,224,471	1,177	868,492	1,693	1,041,527	1,181	708,839	985	558,472
Subtotal	10,900	\$9,125,692	8,709	\$6,461,114	12,020	\$7,400,650	7,812	\$4,678,136	6,973	\$3,900,099



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 2-Year										
Ashland Community & Technical College	458	358,376	408	295,465	459	262,144	443	256,443	537	287,609
Big Sandy Community & Technical College	661	519,754	509	363,623	512	279,998	477	273,601	732	385,690
Bluegrass Community & Technical College	548	425,051	417	285,319	472	260,162	556	311,031	692	336,954
Bowling Green Technical College	10	4,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabethtown Community & Technical College	429	308,744	346	231,678	412	229,408	471	249,318	514	264,077
Gateway Community & Technical College	2	688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hazard Community & Technical College	614	470,021	438	304,033	431	242,675	344	196,094	400	215,078
Henderson Community College	156	119,482	141	98,220	147	82,913	153	88,278	423	216,568
Hopkinsville Community College	230	174,210	223	144,095	277	153,207	231	127,145	229	117,804
Jefferson Community & Technical College	874	603,300	763	462,171	877	449,054	880	447,739	1,124	505,262
Madisonville Community College	254	195,460	199	138,441	199	111,032	233	128,134	364	177,240
Maysville Community & Technical College	289	214,147	275	192,613	189	112,980	175	95,978	221	117,179
Owensboro Community & Technical College	358	268,105	330	214,689	397	214,651	324	165,758	0	0
Somerset Community College	567	446,157	411	287,699	442	240,799	520	288,799	582	303,639
Southeast Community & Technical College	707	575,473	609	452,751	518	309,645	485	287,777	535	290,249
West Kentucky Community & Technical College	268	191,072	257	167,984	333	183,137	391	197,779	433	223,109
Subtotal	6,425	\$4,874,390	5,326	\$3,638,781	5,665	\$3,131,805	5,683	\$3,113,874	6,786	\$3,440,458
Public < 2-Years										
KY Tech - Knox County AVEC	1	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KY Tech - Northern Campbell County VTS	4	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	5	\$2,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	159	128,040	165	123,795	171	104,610	115	65,280	131	73,600
Asbury College	31	27,360	33	26,040	53	35,700	34	22,440	34	19,520
Bellarmine University	132	110,255	110	83,790	159	101,700	109	68,655	64	37,217
Berea College	409	361,280	388	297,990	376	244,300	327	203,320	255	151,715
Brescia University	132	112,800	131	98,595	181	112,570	71	46,256	56	31,680
Campbellsville University	313	266,760	274	199,642	307	195,010	238	140,529	180	101,936
Centre College	92	85,440	93	76,020	130	90,020	76	50,660	45	28,160
Georgetown College	153	137,640	104	80,656	209	136,500	186	118,945	135	80,224
Kentucky Christian University	37	33,480	31	24,780	36	23,280	21	13,268	17	9,600
Kentucky Wesleyan College	135	118,600	108	81,340	159	103,820	102	64,458	82	47,330
Lindsey Wilson College	419	343,083	353	262,875	292	179,740	365	192,127	352	199,040
Midway College	131	106,240	179	140,263	156	98,380	169	102,714	121	67,542
Pikeville College	308	258,500	250	190,181	391	239,471	206	125,869	251	145,613
Spalding University	173	140,458	132	98,945	195	121,690	87	50,466	75	40,645
St Catharine College	80	61,083	91	62,255	121	64,880	77	45,658	76	40,934
Sue Bennett College	131	109,240	150	107,835	135	78,163	175	103,389	184	100,898
Thomas More College	75	61,840	78	60,060	98	64,800	59	36,760	49	28,403
Transylvania University	74	67,680	60	49,560	67	46,200	64	41,140	44	27,840
Union College	169	140,580	166	125,685	211	129,620	113	69,637	156	90,903
University of the Cumberlands	257	222,795	233	177,310	313	194,900	205	123,681	191	107,371
Subtotal	3,410	\$2,893,154	3,129	\$2,367,617	3,760	\$2,365,354	2,799	\$1,685,252	2,498	\$1,430,171



Table 3.1
College Access Program Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 2-Year										
Lees College	264	187,150	179	125,401	340	130,171	182	106,225	182	96,950
Subtotal	264	\$187,150	179	\$125,401	340	\$130,171	182	\$106,225	182	\$96,950
Proprietary 4-Years										
Sullivan University	152	112,400	90	61,635	12	6,080	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	152	\$112,400	90	\$61,635	12	\$6,080	0	\$0	0	\$0
Proprietary 2-Years										
Beckfield College	40	11,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown Mackie College	38	16,600	8	4,620	2	1,050	0	0	0	0
Careercom Junior College of Business	10	3,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daymar College	50	15,275	5	3,360	4	2,450	0	0	0	0
Draughons Junior College	1	730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisville Technical Institute	22	8,500	20	12,005	7	4,550	0	0	0	0
National Business College	101	38,500	59	44,240	116	70,960	0	0	0	0
Paducah Technical College	63	27,500	44	32,340	21	14,000	0	0	0	0
RETS Institute of Technology	0	0	0	0	10	3,500	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	325	\$122,505	136	\$96,565	160	\$96,510	0	\$0	0	\$0
Grand Total: CAP*	21,481	\$17,317,541	17,569	\$12,751,113	21,957	\$13,130,570	16,476	\$9,583,487	16,439	\$8,867,678

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 3.2 and 3.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 3.2
College Access Program Grant
by Area Development District 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	3,088	3,571,701	2,839	3,247,572	2,456	2,568,756	2,395	2,467,324	2,270	2,154,992
Big Sandy	2,201	2,559,890	1,923	2,272,015	1,655	1,752,085	1,692	1,710,115	1,769	1,693,835
Bluegrass	7,453	8,639,521	6,671	7,772,671	6,262	6,511,011	6,048	6,268,600	5,996	5,850,313
Buffalo Trace	679	792,092	572	659,837	541	572,451	494	496,354	463	452,122
Cumberland Valley	2,895	3,433,299	2,638	3,092,737	2,187	2,337,659	2,138	2,184,198	2,222	2,139,498
FIVCO	1,474	1,722,586	1,354	1,590,026	1,113	1,143,270	1,089	1,109,209	1,069	999,445
Gateway	1,227	1,462,594	1,194	1,423,394	1,001	1,077,262	939	1,013,013	964	972,189
Green River	2,146	2,410,236	1,917	2,162,767	1,703	1,739,894	1,526	1,491,867	1,407	1,257,816
Kentuckiana	7,431	8,429,059	6,723	7,543,376	5,676	5,732,800	5,366	5,293,004	5,660	5,115,378
Kentucky River	2,004	2,245,193	1,878	2,135,123	1,679	1,723,943	1,596	1,581,992	1,777	1,637,452
Lake Cumberland	2,802	3,218,114	2,648	3,021,638	2,308	2,414,524	2,151	2,215,705	1,959	1,910,414
Lincoln Trail	2,610	2,938,118	2,445	2,780,752	2,160	2,203,597	1,979	1,949,978	1,788	1,617,379
Northern KY	2,603	3,066,213	2,370	2,787,311	1,970	2,078,728	1,995	2,072,254	1,938	1,834,347
Pennyrile	2,059	2,317,259	1,940	2,187,067	1,535	1,559,744	1,514	1,487,509	1,462	1,353,443
Purchase	2,038	2,358,463	1,839	2,124,189	1,677	1,742,253	1,741	1,811,849	1,488	1,428,021
Unallocatable *	895	969,031	1,201	1,377,174	1,371	1,413,266	1,768	1,793,013	2,069	1,999,065
Total: CAP	43,604	\$50,133,368	40,153	\$46,177,648	35,295	\$36,571,243	34,432	\$34,945,983	34,302	\$32,415,709

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 3.2
College Access Program Grant
by Area Development District 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	1,802	1,513,457	1,773	1,388,263	1,119	951,739	1,203	988,295	1,044	851,821
Big Sandy	1,998	1,693,385	1,832	1,465,351	1,370	1,142,513	1,400	1,168,068	1,283	1,053,018
Bluegrass	5,698	4,885,895	5,532	4,499,754	3,834	3,293,671	4,031	3,428,787	3,787	3,168,161
Buffalo Trace	479	391,753	540	440,909	368	312,230	365	311,528	371	292,877
Cumberland Valley	2,257	1,953,929	2,343	1,917,203	1,741	1,461,499	1,714	1,435,461	1,730	1,409,967
FIVCO	1,206	992,649	1,115	879,475	782	630,051	915	751,723	878	705,404
Gateway	980	868,253	925	781,147	731	638,400	865	739,799	764	648,892
Green River	1,387	1,100,681	1,338	1,020,839	894	700,669	963	772,896	954	741,984
Kentuckiana	5,556	4,404,887	5,614	4,202,621	3,435	2,836,650	3,829	3,126,253	3,301	2,612,226
Kentucky River	2,008	1,644,708	1,887	1,543,296	1,358	1,147,202	1,431	1,179,048	1,314	1,068,892
Lake Cumberland	1,981	1,684,998	2,009	1,672,297	1,417	1,206,708	1,413	1,180,329	1,241	1,030,621
Lincoln Trail	1,710	1,364,504	1,614	1,248,492	1,108	896,670	1,196	972,747	1,077	869,240
Northern KY	1,661	1,350,293	1,742	1,340,700	1,152	955,896	1,313	1,080,958	1,155	933,334
Pennyrile	1,486	1,236,522	1,408	1,059,656	885	710,481	1,009	808,628	826	670,826
Purchase	1,375	1,191,651	1,379	1,090,059	877	733,485	904	746,116	797	654,235
Unallocatable *	2,258	1,948,577	2,380	1,942,519	1,752	1,536,067	2,152	1,812,523	2,138	1,806,229
Total: CAP	33,842	\$28,226,141	33,430	\$26,492,581	22,823	\$19,153,931	24,703	\$20,503,159	22,662	\$18,517,727

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 3.2
College Access Program Grant
by Area Development District 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	932	753,930	751	543,537	1,026	627,389	793	468,803	641	359,985
Big Sandy	1,272	1,027,931	994	736,735	1,154	687,223	829	495,965	1,063	587,179
Bluegrass	3,431	2,833,532	2,840	2,108,199	3,654	2,222,998	2,748	1,625,401	2,647	1,451,444
Buffalo Trace	340	276,893	329	239,583	333	201,843	262	154,492	276	153,652
Cumberland Valley	1,647	1,347,891	1,403	1,033,183	1,617	971,891	1,246	742,837	1,260	691,585
FIVCO	849	685,018	705	516,322	806	484,521	657	383,335	678	373,517
Gateway	707	579,058	579	427,860	717	419,130	480	292,186	461	263,631
Green River	939	729,717	816	575,743	1,006	595,757	727	410,244	650	349,824
Kentuckiana	3,021	2,400,101	2,519	1,779,271	3,198	1,890,381	2,377	1,365,340	2,348	1,215,045
Kentucky River	1,420	1,137,902	1,060	777,553	1,208	722,685	872	509,915	910	503,817
Lake Cumberland	1,163	950,297	888	658,134	1,099	660,530	925	533,680	928	509,801
Lincoln Trail	928	728,912	844	603,430	1,082	646,949	843	481,338	763	419,378
Northern KY	1,040	847,712	791	590,289	1,005	618,944	686	408,690	591	319,828
Pennyrile	698	555,365	585	411,210	763	447,380	637	361,590	649	339,274
Purchase	740	595,637	588	423,386	880	531,443	644	360,164	670	366,612
Unallocatable *	2,229	1,867,645	1,772	1,326,679	2,269	1,401,505	1,633	989,507	1,835	963,107
Total: CAP	21,356	\$17,317,541	17,464	\$12,751,113	21,818	\$13,130,570	16,359	\$9,583,487	16,370	\$8,867,678

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	290	338,366	252	286,618	231	245,845	199	209,824	186	187,190
Allen	184	205,823	150	168,238	116	112,655	112	111,179	107	98,243
Anderson	166	194,155	131	152,111	137	140,206	116	114,765	114	111,822
Ballard	70	81,126	67	75,096	60	58,636	62	64,729	39	31,357
Barren	376	432,005	329	364,413	306	305,267	294	300,851	281	272,213
Bath	115	129,807	131	148,218	100	111,457	89	94,801	86	83,877
Bell	398	462,502	373	427,330	307	337,212	279	280,524	294	264,083
Boone	580	695,341	542	631,796	435	463,895	440	461,994	422	401,343
Bourbon	182	206,854	145	170,847	108	107,575	113	116,577	118	115,619
Boyd	493	574,002	402	479,617	346	343,763	370	378,620	382	352,724
Boyle	332	387,842	244	285,994	233	234,673	225	232,218	189	181,980
Bracken	69	81,985	67	75,835	64	67,268	52	50,984	62	63,806
Breathitt	314	349,577	305	334,590	298	300,619	262	266,851	275	255,177
Breckinridge	143	167,820	133	150,029	131	130,989	134	136,253	108	98,636
Bullitt	380	423,992	327	365,550	281	279,683	279	258,998	292	257,853
Butler	151	177,284	133	153,077	105	110,907	84	89,090	84	75,158
Caldwell	141	161,118	132	149,898	128	127,081	106	104,529	102	95,256
Calloway	446	544,975	439	534,811	431	457,283	440	478,080	404	411,618
Campbell	609	725,092	534	636,171	470	489,458	481	503,318	466	447,599
Carlisle	72	80,756	54	61,219	45	48,216	57	57,654	44	43,471
Carroll	42	48,799	40	49,049	29	29,381	25	25,060	32	31,360
Carter	392	467,119	357	428,332	290	304,499	256	267,971	254	237,114
Casey	203	235,564	182	196,242	181	186,110	163	163,221	114	105,473
Christian	667	727,785	661	737,427	476	479,737	468	452,203	376	336,528
Clark	256	286,497	224	250,778	224	226,006	191	192,509	195	187,266
Clay	282	342,863	241	281,207	181	199,853	199	201,611	205	192,768
Clinton	135	152,698	123	135,394	148	161,282	123	133,358	97	94,548
Crittenden	76	90,435	56	69,523	50	51,475	52	55,144	69	67,591



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Cumberland	102	118,670	94	116,789	72	78,691	65	68,250	68	66,253
Daviess	1,037	1,169,068	936	1,067,765	875	890,094	771	763,193	682	612,293
Edmonson	110	130,915	103	122,358	82	84,152	95	91,521	88	76,727
Elliott	52	59,560	57	63,323	46	46,549	44	45,838	46	45,203
Estill	163	182,976	120	142,834	111	114,393	89	92,811	113	106,292
Fayette	2,969	3,443,335	2,749	3,192,540	2,652	2,757,018	2,639	2,746,374	2,721	2,678,420
Fleming	227	269,642	183	210,771	175	186,221	156	163,710	136	130,473
Floyd	636	741,713	582	684,080	504	516,816	527	523,819	553	521,103
Franklin	385	454,797	402	483,096	346	361,812	347	359,609	381	373,509
Fulton	56	67,583	40	47,606	38	39,796	43	44,514	35	33,981
Gallatin	17	20,221	7	7,466	13	15,444	16	14,399	19	16,156
Garrard	167	197,391	146	177,466	108	117,236	96	100,962	88	81,234
Grant	170	196,629	155	174,503	129	128,294	124	125,132	120	106,646
Graves	423	491,179	372	436,125	312	326,576	309	330,080	266	254,062
Grayson	247	276,436	234	262,291	193	188,906	191	176,442	154	133,668
Green	131	153,456	132	148,261	101	108,983	99	102,175	109	111,663
Greenup	352	414,504	335	389,339	281	293,664	291	287,212	265	248,760
Hancock	79	91,307	68	73,717	60	63,739	48	48,484	46	42,750
Hardin	1,067	1,167,959	1,003	1,118,465	873	876,188	809	772,081	711	621,737
Harlan	502	597,920	460	533,260	343	355,677	353	352,685	413	394,039
Harrison	162	177,100	150	172,037	180	176,693	148	152,930	135	124,408
Hart	177	205,743	157	178,250	132	134,375	121	122,216	136	127,447
Henderson	382	416,837	312	333,077	277	275,726	236	218,598	249	219,948
Henry	91	101,324	82	96,261	65	60,695	61	62,808	71	66,314
Hickman	49	58,623	32	32,680	25	25,481	28	29,093	28	26,524
Hopkins	500	561,850	458	507,955	396	397,435	412	404,714	448	416,039
Jackson	133	156,099	131	149,343	109	117,006	85	87,428	85	83,925
Jefferson	6,476	7,331,721	5,877	6,578,083	4,963	5,014,653	4,678	4,625,482	4,920	4,437,319



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Jessamine	372	416,586	322	374,182	267	272,624	258	257,721	238	212,358
Johnson	343	386,506	325	382,943	270	296,847	262	271,818	276	267,747
Kenton	1,011	1,177,155	939	1,109,462	764	816,119	783	813,774	741	700,898
Knott	342	368,074	330	374,902	275	284,150	283	281,048	367	336,120
Knox	415	488,451	374	448,599	332	348,171	314	320,417	315	305,910
Larue	142	161,549	119	136,723	125	131,913	97	99,426	99	96,992
Laurel	491	581,295	444	520,006	357	378,695	368	369,365	390	386,934
Lawrence	185	207,401	203	229,415	150	154,795	128	129,568	122	115,644
Lee	79	83,653	71	81,824	79	79,682	74	76,680	69	66,668
Leslie	224	254,847	191	219,025	148	152,709	125	123,758	134	118,263
Letcher	392	452,781	387	457,626	341	355,304	361	354,827	390	364,646
Lewis	146	176,187	114	137,385	109	116,728	97	100,925	90	89,054
Lincoln	256	291,982	206	233,285	179	186,936	192	193,318	140	127,846
Livingston	53	64,112	44	51,936	49	46,646	53	54,236	53	52,134
Logan	266	304,773	242	283,166	212	228,645	188	194,808	151	141,711
Lyon	54	63,413	48	54,919	39	41,385	36	38,378	43	38,330
Madison	1,171	1,398,003	1,061	1,261,602	1,005	1,080,600	1,010	1,074,086	986	994,891
Magoffin	186	216,108	149	171,585	121	134,643	129	126,481	133	120,681
Marion	214	250,588	215	251,080	193	198,685	189	198,870	181	169,095
Marshall	275	311,346	219	261,468	225	234,470	210	224,676	197	186,715
Martin	156	179,090	147	166,788	119	127,904	121	121,337	141	139,152
Mason	220	246,090	194	219,824	171	178,600	173	164,390	159	156,256
McCracken	646	722,874	617	675,184	541	551,796	593	583,023	476	440,293
McCreary	311	349,888	279	318,107	229	222,927	204	208,202	177	165,939
McLean	98	110,972	93	105,523	89	89,534	81	83,630	76	68,712
Meade	228	250,147	202	233,020	166	167,567	145	145,082	118	102,791
Menifee	99	112,162	101	117,220	80	90,174	74	82,655	75	77,376
Mercer	184	202,895	187	210,114	177	188,764	136	136,321	124	112,756



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Metcalfe	104	113,260	111	123,655	102	102,865	83	86,817	68	62,952
Monroe	137	165,863	142	167,014	143	151,652	146	154,189	144	141,248
Montgomery	259	305,167	225	265,723	188	194,366	160	169,478	160	156,250
Morgan	242	292,120	231	271,976	185	188,697	150	155,446	164	156,676
Muhlenberg	392	443,701	364	414,720	259	269,228	248	243,367	249	233,492
Nelson	435	506,175	411	473,023	391	412,937	322	324,320	318	295,151
Nicholas	80	94,626	80	88,066	76	77,104	70	71,349	78	73,924
Ohio	300	343,354	280	325,006	223	238,100	168	160,729	158	137,311
Oldham	210	249,953	184	205,953	165	171,633	158	158,060	175	163,310
Owen	65	74,004	54	61,621	64	67,390	52	53,179	68	63,129
Owsley	44	52,181	41	45,021	39	37,584	34	33,683	47	41,634
Pendleton	108	128,972	100	117,243	66	68,747	74	75,398	70	67,217
Perry	486	543,172	448	499,481	421	429,474	372	363,390	402	362,076
Pike	880	1,036,472	721	866,619	640	675,875	653	666,660	665	645,152
Powell	141	161,321	111	122,059	86	84,196	93	92,480	71	70,710
Pulaski	826	928,304	797	907,671	670	696,148	621	636,117	540	514,116
Robertson	17	18,188	14	16,022	22	23,634	16	16,345	16	12,533
Rockcastle	157	183,517	134	155,773	132	138,737	123	127,926	120	111,870
Rowan	512	623,338	506	620,257	448	492,568	466	510,633	479	498,010
Russell	261	303,364	228	266,529	196	201,451	174	179,998	177	176,293
Scott	281	325,829	233	273,481	247	255,585	223	225,924	207	201,089
Shelby	149	175,891	151	178,781	121	124,820	121	121,635	117	109,658
Simpson	117	129,660	117	130,544	84	88,954	71	70,046	75	67,748
Spencer	81	96,732	58	67,331	48	48,648	34	32,623	46	40,986
Taylor	330	392,662	354	416,346	277	298,147	297	314,081	316	320,770
Todd	63	68,095	76	88,260	61	65,674	64	63,197	48	45,238
Trigg	113	136,751	101	112,429	78	81,084	75	71,740	74	68,835
Trimble	44	49,446	44	51,418	32	32,668	34	33,398	40	39,937



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Union	132	139,432	111	120,178	100	98,710	119	118,884	101	92,057
Warren	1,467	1,706,376	1,354	1,556,856	1,174	1,249,284	1,201	1,246,606	1,137	1,091,545
Washington	135	157,444	127	156,121	89	96,413	92	97,504	99	99,309
Wayne	214	245,141	207	229,680	202	214,940	206	200,479	176	168,170
Webster	119	139,266	118	137,501	79	83,991	103	98,349	95	84,745
Whitley	517	620,652	482	577,220	426	462,307	417	444,242	401	399,968
Wolfe	123	140,908	106	122,655	79	84,420	86	81,755	93	92,867
Woodford	185	217,330	159	182,180	126	129,590	103	108,647	98	96,188
Unallocatable *	895	969,031	1,201	1,377,174	1,371	1,413,266	1,768	1,793,013	2,069	1,999,065
Total: CAP	43,604	\$50,133,368	40,153	\$46,177,648	35,295	\$36,571,243	34,432	\$34,945,983	34,302	\$32,415,709

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	190	163,960	202	167,681	147	134,600	119	98,813	108	94,542
Allen	79	61,922	89	61,714	53	44,381	51	39,780	54	42,775
Anderson	100	87,309	101	83,346	79	64,444	83	70,535	81	66,908
Ballard	30	27,472	32	24,251	26	20,825	27	21,338	22	17,090
Barren	210	170,786	226	177,977	148	124,941	164	130,853	116	97,973
Bath	89	74,120	69	55,992	72	60,292	88	77,478	71	61,263
Bell	304	269,576	371	293,248	301	248,919	277	237,538	249	201,080
Boone	330	269,314	345	259,611	243	187,244	260	210,933	241	190,339
Bourbon	111	92,291	113	90,502	71	54,743	90	73,051	75	60,443
Boyd	447	357,012	418	326,696	264	209,260	324	269,287	281	233,374
Boyle	176	142,989	164	131,829	122	101,504	114	90,669	96	78,273
Bracken	69	56,177	82	64,025	50	45,279	47	40,134	50	40,163
Breathitt	244	198,375	249	208,919	184	159,908	177	153,863	142	118,885
Breckinridge	105	84,057	106	86,904	74	58,873	78	65,322	74	60,000
Bullitt	255	199,361	296	220,339	179	142,870	187	149,799	177	136,283
Butler	73	59,654	63	48,946	39	33,503	62	47,241	58	45,179
Caldwell	125	110,128	102	74,617	69	55,555	69	54,319	51	41,574
Calloway	348	330,359	378	321,066	242	215,359	261	233,738	227	195,090
Campbell	403	344,034	434	348,660	319	276,874	357	295,747	313	255,893
Carlisle	37	33,518	33	28,240	28	22,011	25	21,334	24	18,372
Carroll	34	23,318	40	32,123	26	18,642	35	29,284	33	24,139
Carter	273	239,082	261	214,301	200	164,047	222	183,149	212	164,136
Casey	122	97,932	122	97,585	88	73,851	95	79,125	76	61,815
Christian	483	393,173	394	281,582	213	178,797	260	204,419	213	171,195
Clark	209	178,615	195	159,831	140	119,665	156	129,759	149	126,501
Clay	189	166,632	190	159,616	129	109,000	131	108,688	157	126,218
Clinton	101	87,362	97	82,553	80	64,438	82	68,552	91	76,126
Crittenden	61	53,499	67	53,212	34	27,656	36	26,477	25	20,442



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Cumberland	70	63,471	66	57,975	50	45,443	47	41,280	35	27,819
Daviess	633	505,467	643	505,132	444	347,589	453	362,495	438	342,620
Edmonson	71	57,375	68	50,666	52	42,262	57	44,603	54	41,023
Elliott	52	45,127	48	38,453	47	35,870	42	35,286	44	34,213
Estill	106	82,314	103	86,694	73	58,818	71	62,363	82	66,808
Fayette	2,581	2,257,641	2,421	1,958,553	1,582	1,375,763	1,697	1,447,538	1,581	1,321,936
Fleming	123	106,318	140	114,796	117	99,999	96	81,144	105	81,170
Floyd	666	561,271	610	485,710	463	380,298	500	414,775	474	389,517
Franklin	382	335,288	372	304,150	228	195,541	237	203,890	220	188,400
Fulton	31	28,957	24	19,401	17	14,209	20	15,809	20	15,329
Gallatin	12	8,780	11	8,500	8	6,894	12	10,050	12	10,080
Garrard	78	66,073	88	72,411	60	54,168	65	52,767	65	54,387
Grant	117	90,010	109	85,054	50	44,842	67	55,639	54	45,290
Graves	274	235,256	251	190,487	162	134,560	157	123,320	133	106,709
Grayson	159	124,126	136	108,092	99	81,550	119	95,543	117	95,756
Green	112	100,141	96	86,629	72	61,868	61	50,730	55	41,388
Greenup	285	227,587	248	193,515	168	141,871	207	169,570	217	171,137
Hancock	36	27,595	58	36,593	39	29,712	38	30,297	51	40,824
Hardin	731	571,331	688	512,533	450	361,334	491	394,323	411	327,960
Harlan	583	496,017	500	373,074	317	255,999	312	256,647	320	253,253
Harrison	117	102,619	111	85,895	101	79,263	108	87,192	104	80,353
Hart	107	86,712	96	75,726	62	53,030	73	56,680	56	42,820
Henderson	280	211,408	221	164,705	138	110,745	153	125,261	150	116,542
Henry	73	61,334	65	50,854	37	35,246	54	46,336	43	32,704
Hickman	12	11,474	17	13,273	12	8,805	10	7,605	13	11,089
Hopkins	379	309,224	427	322,510	272	216,288	344	277,198	272	215,013
Jackson	70	61,702	88	71,735	74	65,928	106	87,032	95	80,581
Jefferson	4,897	3,874,184	4,911	3,667,815	2,979	2,455,114	3,310	2,692,194	2,860	2,260,604



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Jessamine	217	171,524	203	164,309	150	125,979	174	147,711	163	132,860
Johnson	330	267,201	272	214,164	178	149,446	189	154,666	173	142,441
Kenton	643	513,543	685	515,475	417	347,207	490	400,850	424	342,366
Knott	392	333,025	312	258,936	219	180,858	230	184,920	188	152,879
Knox	284	248,561	340	284,176	259	216,492	249	204,542	246	200,841
Larue	85	75,179	71	58,672	51	42,463	66	54,593	55	46,541
Laurel	360	311,357	406	343,738	319	266,406	307	260,613	318	260,424
Lawrence	149	123,841	140	106,510	103	79,003	120	94,431	124	102,544
Lee	58	49,059	53	45,898	39	33,045	38	31,596	49	39,775
Leslie	181	142,544	186	152,147	145	120,291	155	131,633	140	112,319
Letcher	464	394,305	431	356,982	307	262,752	351	289,892	342	273,317
Lewis	90	74,288	105	84,805	79	62,804	85	73,410	87	70,033
Lincoln	120	93,581	134	103,832	114	94,409	109	88,564	115	97,358
Livingston	38	33,714	35	28,661	33	25,504	33	28,276	37	30,151
Logan	126	104,227	133	99,566	75	64,771	72	58,399	66	58,032
Lyon	34	26,464	33	24,462	32	24,180	35	27,822	18	16,324
Madison	999	868,900	997	852,120	742	657,614	733	646,751	660	563,961
Magoffin	157	134,740	141	114,014	121	105,299	105	92,306	108	90,355
Marion	157	123,815	146	117,188	97	77,769	95	81,124	97	77,626
Marshall	177	149,381	180	143,811	115	97,776	121	99,704	115	91,920
Martin	160	137,821	151	117,328	107	88,738	95	79,635	79	64,920
Mason	177	137,676	194	160,481	111	94,458	128	108,472	121	94,803
McCracken	465	375,235	464	349,530	275	219,940	283	223,268	243	198,637
McCreary	210	167,924	202	166,818	182	153,129	174	145,945	161	136,989
McLean	60	52,613	71	54,866	35	23,053	41	33,185	53	40,165
Meade	118	90,151	127	96,348	83	62,003	97	74,445	77	61,835
Menifee	73	60,021	57	46,287	46	40,570	55	45,215	52	43,363
Mercer	119	96,300	108	75,305	76	62,074	79	65,556	72	55,231



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Metcalfe	60	48,722	67	54,740	42	34,535	40	33,979	42	35,258
Monroe	96	88,028	93	74,968	60	48,917	49	39,260	48	35,453
Montgomery	161	146,298	159	130,215	123	106,090	138	116,887	143	118,514
Morgan	184	153,573	158	125,954	122	102,706	155	121,208	145	123,276
Muhlenberg	232	194,443	223	175,146	158	122,641	144	116,946	132	110,960
Nelson	274	226,240	258	200,910	195	163,177	197	160,800	185	150,097
Nicholas	48	38,112	47	38,467	37	29,697	50	38,580	56	46,350
Ohio	150	122,672	165	126,763	128	104,186	147	115,225	160	121,644
Oldham	140	116,939	153	117,524	112	96,435	135	113,581	99	79,436
Owen	52	43,201	50	39,653	40	33,074	39	32,660	41	33,605
Owsley	42	33,197	40	32,129	34	28,968	30	26,303	25	20,637
Pendleton	69	58,093	68	51,624	49	41,119	52	45,795	37	31,621
Perry	529	410,907	521	410,668	344	287,552	363	289,538	337	274,354
Pike	685	592,352	658	534,135	501	418,732	511	426,686	449	365,786
Powell	63	51,466	74	59,189	70	59,151	66	55,556	64	56,702
Pulaski	532	452,766	544	436,456	362	298,030	424	352,478	349	286,967
Robertson	20	17,294	19	16,802	11	9,690	9	8,368	8	6,708
Rockcastle	103	89,934	88	75,100	76	69,831	82	71,318	74	62,806
Rowan	473	434,241	482	422,699	368	328,742	429	379,011	353	302,476
Russell	178	143,577	184	151,196	122	102,188	137	110,194	102	83,576
Scott	183	150,129	194	149,275	118	103,924	136	115,275	133	110,577
Shelby	113	90,138	119	92,754	69	59,990	87	75,607	71	59,656
Simpson	66	62,578	75	56,537	41	34,878	43	39,065	39	32,906
Spencer	46	37,509	45	34,542	38	31,186	38	34,130	31	26,642
Taylor	297	265,372	314	276,806	179	157,571	153	133,712	143	120,035
Todd	54	47,205	42	34,741	23	18,635	32	27,994	28	24,478
Trigg	80	68,672	85	64,727	51	41,225	57	45,177	51	40,689
Trimble	32	25,422	25	18,792	20	15,810	18	14,606	20	16,901



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Union	115	88,809	92	66,821	63	46,495	75	60,551	50	38,528
Warren	914	773,452	862	687,422	546	470,521	591	498,435	512	420,401
Washington	81	69,605	81	67,845	60	49,501	52	46,598	60	49,426
Wayne	170	142,493	181	148,598	136	115,589	122	99,500	122	101,364
Webster	113	92,117	87	65,958	47	38,889	55	45,881	52	41,661
Whitley	365	310,151	361	316,515	266	228,924	252	209,083	272	224,764
Wolfe	98	83,296	96	77,617	85	73,828	86	71,303	91	76,725
Woodford	89	70,743	107	84,047	70	56,912	63	53,030	71	61,113
Unallocatable *	2,258	1,948,577	2,380	1,942,519	1,752	1,536,067	2,152	1,812,523	2,138	1,806,229
Total: CAP	33,842	\$28,226,141	33,430	\$26,492,581	22,823	\$19,153,931	24,703	\$20,503,159	22,662	\$18,517,727

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	112	90,482	89	67,760	78	48,800	77	44,749	86	49,153
Allen	64	46,540	52	35,420	48	31,360	49	29,101	35	20,762
Anderson	63	51,430	46	32,288	69	43,171	44	24,579	46	24,148
Ballard	18	12,467	17	12,459	31	18,312	21	11,472	29	16,201
Barren	111	89,993	98	70,950	160	97,110	113	66,785	79	44,605
Bath	74	62,038	60	42,563	76	46,421	51	31,782	47	26,274
Bell	232	191,364	158	118,906	167	100,299	189	114,232	157	83,373
Boone	200	162,085	141	104,838	177	108,327	99	59,836	105	58,371
Bourbon	74	58,939	60	43,085	74	46,425	65	38,318	46	25,747
Boyd	256	204,834	231	164,911	275	162,833	255	147,743	265	141,985
Boyle	101	79,007	65	49,070	116	71,495	83	49,486	82	43,773
Bracken	41	34,358	36	27,300	44	28,290	40	22,039	30	17,146
Breathitt	176	138,971	119	84,506	150	85,933	117	72,432	122	66,561
Breckinridge	70	55,050	83	60,696	101	62,981	87	51,714	54	28,594
Bullitt	151	118,305	132	97,280	175	103,724	129	73,990	140	73,156
Butler	48	38,573	36	26,579	63	40,081	41	22,685	30	16,255
Caldwell	53	40,667	43	30,537	71	41,981	55	33,856	46	23,903
Calloway	234	194,080	151	114,368	242	144,249	155	90,632	173	92,894
Campbell	268	224,040	225	169,197	271	168,640	188	112,370	145	77,181
Carlisle	17	14,389	17	12,819	25	16,521	22	13,882	16	9,360
Carroll	33	25,520	22	16,625	23	13,770	18	9,167	13	6,963
Carter	222	178,840	178	133,214	229	139,850	156	91,845	163	92,306
Casey	89	71,981	61	46,147	85	49,104	77	44,863	58	32,468
Christian	180	144,526	179	120,693	217	127,658	163	94,136	158	82,913
Clark	158	131,913	114	85,322	135	80,634	88	47,733	98	51,785
Clay	170	136,635	125	92,094	163	98,168	101	59,333	116	63,035
Clinton	65	54,948	54	39,975	72	43,941	57	31,775	78	39,180
Crittenden	29	23,977	18	12,156	32	18,189	27	14,425	23	12,880



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Cumberland	25	19,698	20	15,120	23	14,370	11	5,912	18	10,135
Daviess	454	351,257	413	292,600	520	306,242	357	199,468	299	163,883
Edmonson	43	32,312	36	25,816	41	24,484	36	20,683	28	15,794
Elliott	49	39,895	35	23,975	43	27,454	34	22,340	31	17,843
Estill	74	61,940	51	38,360	86	50,266	65	38,003	85	47,954
Fayette	1,415	1,170,496	1,135	846,026	1,503	903,558	1,109	656,488	1,077	584,943
Fleming	119	101,037	105	77,105	106	64,710	93	54,794	93	51,780
Floyd	433	351,969	347	255,417	379	227,307	273	162,398	398	216,776
Franklin	179	146,550	136	99,910	145	88,520	146	86,995	142	74,648
Fulton	23	18,872	15	10,802	20	12,794	12	6,638	9	5,277
Gallatin	9	8,520	7	5,460	16	9,170	8	5,108	6	3,740
Garrard	63	48,526	53	39,536	72	43,954	52	31,121	43	23,391
Grant	49	41,536	38	27,011	74	46,051	58	35,922	64	34,835
Graves	109	86,406	116	81,749	164	97,392	115	65,272	113	66,444
Grayson	116	88,878	95	65,933	117	70,799	86	49,846	82	44,569
Green	55	44,104	42	31,728	62	39,470	43	23,164	48	26,545
Greenup	216	174,450	175	130,601	183	109,188	149	84,055	152	83,552
Hancock	46	33,895	29	19,932	52	31,197	40	22,437	21	11,246
Hardin	337	262,788	285	200,641	343	204,475	304	171,581	299	166,929
Harlan	310	248,179	284	210,759	262	159,380	215	131,642	273	153,489
Harrison	88	71,682	72	54,495	70	45,295	70	43,969	48	26,454
Hart	71	56,226	47	33,900	63	36,982	49	29,288	55	30,243
Henderson	135	105,033	129	90,466	134	82,570	105	62,065	117	62,231
Henry	35	28,724	39	26,569	32	19,288	26	14,419	30	15,874
Hickman	13	10,072	8	6,035	19	11,401	14	8,661	11	5,710
Hopkins	200	164,440	157	112,587	161	96,126	160	90,961	205	104,868
Jackson	101	80,450	80	57,645	117	70,496	83	48,725	84	46,389
Jefferson	2,614	2,076,498	2,090	1,495,616	2,659	1,599,582	1,991	1,144,789	1,961	1,025,508



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Jessamine	131	102,952	118	89,341	140	85,737	102	58,134	129	67,689
Johnson	175	139,245	116	82,950	145	84,622	113	67,997	151	82,099
Kenton	424	340,045	309	232,554	361	220,302	259	152,948	209	111,441
Knott	214	171,101	185	135,194	190	116,322	147	87,029	167	92,737
Knox	215	178,509	200	145,084	231	137,506	161	95,275	166	90,953
Larue	36	29,268	37	28,478	52	30,826	50	26,453	40	21,201
Laurel	295	246,409	266	195,352	325	194,468	256	152,416	233	128,869
Lawrence	106	86,999	86	63,621	76	45,196	63	37,352	67	37,831
Lee	49	36,005	43	32,550	56	31,175	52	28,708	52	27,758
Leslie	131	109,116	95	70,086	115	66,927	68	38,623	71	39,340
Letcher	341	280,755	293	217,862	297	184,338	196	113,040	207	113,888
Lewis	70	53,660	69	50,050	57	33,121	50	30,715	50	28,046
Lincoln	82	66,886	74	53,919	109	69,230	88	49,873	86	46,992
Livingston	24	20,006	19	12,328	33	18,318	31	16,624	25	13,913
Logan	71	57,369	57	40,078	76	50,317	64	39,628	43	24,758
Lyon	27	19,232	28	20,368	47	23,988	41	20,513	27	13,048
Madison	624	524,711	574	427,214	681	426,626	486	295,519	460	265,721
Magoffin	109	91,730	80	60,975	108	64,799	73	46,372	98	54,281
Marion	99	80,331	99	70,833	144	84,708	91	51,693	87	46,087
Marshall	109	89,138	95	67,593	128	79,838	93	50,465	79	41,755
Martin	71	58,026	55	41,755	43	24,510	47	27,174	53	30,728
Mason	103	81,838	107	76,973	112	66,442	71	42,342	95	52,196
McCracken	217	170,213	169	117,561	251	150,935	211	113,142	240	128,971
McCreary	160	127,337	110	78,590	131	75,393	116	66,779	124	68,233
McLean	54	42,455	32	23,286	48	27,987	27	14,332	25	11,321
Meade	84	65,264	69	52,077	90	56,791	65	36,520	64	36,083
Menifee	51	42,336	55	40,882	57	35,857	50	30,974	49	27,351
Mercer	62	51,783	80	55,965	121	60,863	89	45,930	61	32,795



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Metcalfe	33	28,232	27	21,169	31	18,576	26	14,257	24	11,390
Monroe	36	30,016	31	22,757	43	25,981	32	16,821	38	19,388
Montgomery	135	112,054	111	85,576	146	90,994	121	72,342	101	57,922
Morgan	162	122,250	124	87,005	170	75,912	79	45,353	92	50,274
Muhlenberg	129	100,887	82	60,111	125	75,636	92	53,415	106	57,180
Nelson	132	105,278	123	88,375	165	96,412	119	68,803	87	47,455
Nicholas	57	47,380	53	39,130	55	35,190	42	25,234	35	19,824
Ohio	149	113,990	130	88,957	159	92,825	110	62,544	86	46,970
Oldham	90	70,886	137	69,724	186	78,102	120	65,820	114	46,840
Owen	23	19,241	21	16,298	32	20,785	24	13,639	29	15,826
Owsley	37	28,607	24	17,328	27	16,769	19	11,655	21	11,104
Pendleton	33	26,725	28	18,305	51	31,900	33	19,699	20	11,470
Perry	370	290,987	239	174,256	293	172,041	210	121,755	212	120,492
Pike	485	386,961	396	295,638	480	285,986	323	192,025	363	203,296
Powell	66	55,050	56	39,666	77	48,867	55	32,863	56	31,260
Pulaski	316	264,483	226	167,423	284	167,652	228	130,683	257	140,499
Robertson	7	6,000	12	8,155	14	9,280	8	4,602	8	4,484
Rockcastle	67	53,975	63	45,360	90	55,893	60	35,640	59	32,059
Rowan	285	240,380	229	171,834	268	169,946	179	111,735	172	101,810
Russell	101	80,966	90	66,400	94	58,585	79	47,303	58	32,417
Scott	131	107,287	96	70,678	126	77,363	95	58,659	89	48,262
Shelby	65	52,781	70	52,389	91	56,382	61	38,275	61	31,732
Simpson	16	11,918	18	13,761	26	15,056	19	11,279	22	12,286
Spencer	38	31,152	29	21,907	37	22,388	30	16,685	31	15,743
Taylor	121	99,530	97	71,962	128	79,320	120	70,829	93	53,302
Todd	22	15,330	19	13,020	28	15,967	33	17,267	20	9,998
Trigg	35	26,300	41	29,412	49	29,517	35	20,393	38	20,572
Trimble	28	21,755	21	15,788	17	10,915	20	11,363	12	6,193



Table 3.3
College Access Program Grant
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Union	58	47,855	46	34,011	55	33,230	52	29,776	52	28,573
Warren	439	362,752	349	253,107	475	287,443	364	218,276	288	164,504
Washington	54	42,054	53	36,397	70	39,956	41	24,727	49	28,459
Wayne	120	96,768	99	73,029	142	83,895	117	67,624	108	57,869
Webster	43	35,233	37	26,491	39	21,706	36	19,623	50	25,600
Whitley	257	212,370	228	167,983	262	155,680	182	105,574	173	93,418
Wolfe	102	82,361	62	45,770	81	49,180	63	36,673	57	31,937
Woodford	65	57,000	57	44,193	76	45,804	69	42,498	66	36,057
Unallocatable *	2,229	1,867,645	1,772	1,326,679	2,269	1,401,505	1,633	989,507	1,835	963,107
Total: CAP	21,356	\$17,317,541	17,464	\$12,751,113	21,818	\$13,130,570	16,359	\$9,583,487	16,370	\$8,867,678

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Kentucky Tuition Grant (KTG)

Year of Implementation: 1971-72

Program Description: The Kentucky Tuition Grant (KTG) provides need-based grants to qualified Kentucky residents for full-time attendance at the Commonwealth's independent (private) colleges and universities. Eligible institutions must be accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (or an equivalent regional accrediting association) and not be comprised solely of religious instruction. The program is designed to assist students with the higher tuition charges at the independent colleges.

To apply, students must complete a Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA). KTG eligibility is determined by subtracting the expected Pell Grant amount, the expected CAP Grant amount, and the expected family contribution (EFC) from the total cost of education.

Grants are offered to eligible students as long as funds are available.

Award Amount: For the 2004-05 academic year, KTG awards ranged from \$200 to \$2,600. The maximum annual KTG awards for the last 15 years are listed below.

Academic Year	Maximum Award Amount
1990-91	\$1,200
1991-92	\$1,200
1992-93	\$1,200
1993-94	\$1,200
1994-95	\$1,200
1995-96	\$1,500
1996-97	\$1,500
1997-98	\$1,500
1998-99	\$1,500
1999-00	\$1,500
2000-01	\$1,600
2001-02	\$1,800
2002-03	\$1,800
2003-04	\$2,400
2004-05	\$2,600

Total Amount Disbursed: \$180.1 million to 61,056 students from 1990-91 through 2004-05.

Source of Funds: Net Kentucky Lottery proceeds and Kentucky Higher Education Student Loan Corporation revenue transfers (through FY 2005)



Table 4.1
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	312	711,154	351	741,600	293	450,829	257	408,602	257	353,156
Asbury College	179	421,815	161	356,204	163	259,338	131	215,237	155	222,544
Bellarmine University	644	1,521,231	653	1,438,601	565	930,129	536	896,027	556	792,721
Berea College	493	1,153,100	465	976,800	493	803,700	614	907,957	496	726,600
Brescia University	262	616,360	315	666,328	300	481,152	302	488,141	269	361,644
Campbellsville University	777	1,793,800	793	1,677,617	659	1,053,283	690	1,068,911	728	1,028,658
Centre College	409	1,039,809	424	978,746	423	726,320	426	737,227	412	631,042
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University	2	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgetown College	579	1,430,732	572	1,283,948	551	867,563	522	874,850	566	837,234
Indiana Wesleyan University	177	333,883	114	210,366	46	59,057	0	0	0	0
Kentucky Christian University	140	315,235	127	278,400	83	133,733	91	138,905	89	116,689
Kentucky Wesleyan College	343	752,448	325	673,445	248	394,143	257	396,088	311	442,676
Lindsey Wilson College	1,080	2,392,132	1,149	2,317,707	1,028	1,545,659	853	1,341,133	913	1,249,026
Mid-Continent University	494	1,166,759	355	725,757	294	395,152	254	383,592	251	310,907
Midway College	611	1,250,032	551	1,036,966	478	644,009	284	417,441	308	384,901
Pikeville College	501	1,132,469	445	1,002,101	540	748,331	518	795,722	562	776,749
Spalding University	487	1,143,901	430	903,219	328	509,027	335	498,166	400	534,889
St Catharine College	404	856,353	367	733,614	357	492,597	283	430,271	248	335,266
Thomas More College	333	766,097	365	775,015	309	496,855	286	446,983	364	486,477
Transylvania University	417	1,022,582	452	999,930	412	676,719	399	681,504	443	670,247
Union College	334	749,191	372	762,660	337	521,660	269	424,600	324	451,693
University of the Cumberlands	643	1,516,674	615	1,348,942	567	922,085	566	922,616	545	794,202
Subtotal	9,621	\$22,090,957	9,401	\$19,887,966	8,474	\$13,111,341	7,873	\$12,473,973	8,197	\$11,507,321



Table 4.1
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Proprietary 4-Years										
McKendree College	110	234,417	94	177,959	70	94,004	58	82,387	76	82,392
Northwood University	26	56,450	30	53,956	6	7,588	0	0	0	0
Sullivan University	1,923	3,852,071	1,841	3,530,733	1,944	2,464,456	1,013	1,467,567	1,286	1,467,815
Subtotal	2,059	\$4,142,938	1,965	\$3,762,648	2,020	\$2,566,048	1,071	\$1,549,954	1,362	\$1,550,207
Grand Total: KTG*	11,680	\$26,233,895	11,366	\$23,650,614	10,494	\$15,677,389	8,944	\$14,023,927	9,559	\$13,057,528

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 4.2 and 4.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 4.1
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	219	285,679	215	282,750	158	217,500	173	234,750	151	204,867
Asbury College	171	232,894	165	214,936	80	116,778	89	115,061	84	114,781
Bellarmine University	614	856,923	651	918,342	409	588,632	499	699,488	422	580,188
Berea College	490	679,500	539	754,500	403	574,500	451	628,500	421	586,410
Brescia University	259	349,100	257	344,908	148	202,235	192	269,564	185	262,859
Campbellsville University	806	1,066,887	868	1,191,487	593	836,328	563	780,150	547	765,788
Centre College	403	583,322	386	552,160	312	454,962	334	484,138	321	465,688
Georgetown College	587	842,851	658	915,801	477	692,904	461	651,252	364	514,150
Kentucky Christian University	81	112,648	87	114,144	43	57,000	64	89,138	60	78,013
Kentucky Wesleyan College	357	493,352	377	514,828	311	440,361	281	392,500	252	360,750
Lindsey Wilson College	990	1,270,290	986	1,301,793	715	985,278	716	961,718	629	840,329
Mid-Continent University	89	108,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway College	416	479,408	343	389,106	206	249,718	231	289,917	204	256,983
Pikeville College	471	626,015	490	662,638	331	441,145	404	538,429	390	539,434
Spalding University	444	584,687	498	641,383	380	517,193	370	508,935	296	397,918
St Catharine College	228	293,409	220	283,408	91	120,421	124	170,107	123	164,824
Sue Bennett College	0	0	0	0	116	89,326	134	176,956	110	144,183
Thomas More College	302	412,449	359	494,223	273	381,385	273	373,116	259	366,522
Transylvania University	439	617,101	433	603,237	312	448,798	287	413,349	223	326,586
Union College	306	399,062	371	479,458	238	317,369	230	310,500	216	294,491
University of the Cumberlands	618	852,802	593	833,009	467	672,260	423	599,374	405	581,668
Subtotal	8,290	\$11,146,649	8,496	\$11,492,111	6,063	\$8,404,093	6,299	\$8,686,942	5,662	\$7,846,432



Table 4.1
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Proprietary 4-Years										
Sullivan University	913	885,135	1,042	926,255	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	913	\$885,135	1,042	\$926,255	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Grand Total: KTG*	9,203	\$12,031,784	9,538	\$12,418,366	6,063	\$8,404,093	6,299	\$8,686,942	5,799	\$8,035,990

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 4.2 and 4.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 4.1
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	231	235,200	216	235,200	210	226,364	217	229,800	256	272,234
Asbury College	112	120,126	107	118,404	116	129,821	109	124,462	114	126,132
Bellarmine University	573	634,074	447	504,476	436	486,713	411	451,239	398	437,684
Berea College	588	646,800	565	631,800	582	648,600	582	642,000	514	582,600
Brescia University	277	304,240	234	259,668	286	307,052	256	285,968	241	265,414
Campbellsville University	634	696,419	533	580,010	489	545,145	530	579,601	453	500,370
Centre College	368	429,810	346	402,402	344	404,756	334	383,959	321	373,409
Georgetown College	461	520,796	389	444,434	464	533,239	471	533,282	460	520,238
Kentucky Christian University	70	75,666	54	59,295	57	64,487	62	67,543	51	55,304
Kentucky Wesleyan College	331	363,628	304	331,535	305	335,504	336	364,493	286	318,992
Lindsey Wilson College	832	859,882	570	622,102	554	590,739	772	766,678	701	751,833
Midway College	324	316,162	230	241,111	274	294,782	241	263,068	213	212,070
Pikeville College	478	502,789	394	433,049	502	540,842	525	559,501	535	585,661
Spalding University	398	441,418	323	365,106	328	370,284	296	333,858	282	303,474
St Catharine College	156	165,138	147	158,054	141	143,996	105	104,465	101	103,955
Sue Bennett College	194	201,164	214	220,772	178	182,490	203	213,786	230	231,779
Thomas More College	281	317,222	229	256,942	212	237,045	199	223,213	216	240,588
Transylvania University	272	320,216	206	239,858	197	230,958	239	275,538	230	267,026
Union College	278	302,296	257	283,689	323	352,159	328	363,694	382	423,059
University of the Cumberlands	466	526,434	420	478,516	439	491,088	499	547,070	509	559,715
Subtotal	7,324	\$7,979,480	6,185	\$6,866,423	6,437	\$7,116,064	6,715	\$7,313,218	6,493	\$7,131,537



Table 4.1
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 2-Year										
Lees College	409	403,640	246	257,559	391	396,363	215	220,349	212	216,021
Subtotal	409	\$403,640	246	\$257,559	391	\$396,363	215	\$220,349	212	\$216,021
Grand Total: KTG*	7,733	\$8,383,120	6,431	\$7,123,982	6,828	\$7,512,427	6,930	\$7,533,567	6,705	\$7,347,558

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 4.2 and 4.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 4.2
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by Area Development District 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	405	952,588	407	870,019	346	522,273	309	486,258	298	426,597
Big Sandy	657	1,492,471	555	1,203,017	554	796,928	503	783,606	555	760,448
Bluegrass	2,072	4,663,571	2,106	4,356,689	2,031	3,026,061	1,696	2,668,066	1,828	2,526,581
Buffalo Trace	94	210,998	67	144,788	50	81,000	47	73,026	50	72,481
Cumberland Valley	837	1,911,054	843	1,765,405	725	1,136,522	628	995,413	631	898,572
FIVCO	221	519,294	191	419,252	161	252,459	140	226,278	130	176,583
Gateway	94	199,081	94	192,467	79	125,065	64	101,221	73	99,602
Green River	578	1,337,144	622	1,312,166	524	833,569	507	812,551	477	664,592
Kentuckiana	2,785	6,196,208	2,508	5,198,633	2,302	3,320,703	1,741	2,707,355	1,928	2,550,752
Kentucky River	314	689,154	303	640,058	273	425,066	249	391,316	244	334,388
Lake Cumberland	1,182	2,634,037	1,190	2,417,435	1,084	1,656,450	902	1,414,906	953	1,325,054
Lincoln Trail	989	2,184,262	935	1,925,539	864	1,273,909	696	1,075,544	678	911,910
Northern KY	600	1,401,782	627	1,328,281	534	857,936	493	790,812	564	783,317
Pennyrile	289	676,363	260	547,998	230	353,938	190	312,686	183	239,878
Purchase	259	599,494	233	485,295	191	279,276	209	316,327	208	274,964
Unallocatable *	270	566,394	403	843,571	513	736,234	559	868,563	755	1,011,809
Total: KTG	11,646	\$26,233,895	11,344	\$23,650,614	10,461	\$15,677,389	8,934	\$14,023,927	9,553	\$13,057,528

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 4.2
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by Area Development District 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	292	389,474	233	314,033	168	239,310	164	228,723	143	194,204
Big Sandy	468	622,875	469	626,948	334	453,857	391	525,490	353	491,143
Bluegrass	1,824	2,359,498	1,807	2,292,978	1,055	1,469,677	1,108	1,514,525	916	1,263,621
Buffalo Trace	50	68,250	59	79,875	36	49,123	30	42,797	36	51,000
Cumberland Valley	610	825,682	649	874,727	483	657,538	492	673,756	453	628,088
FIVCO	131	177,209	136	177,976	75	102,852	96	132,539	74	100,854
Gateway	79	99,931	82	99,939	54	76,518	55	74,195	62	89,166
Green River	459	622,433	453	614,976	321	445,751	319	443,281	290	411,256
Kentuckiana	1,786	2,292,774	1,926	2,423,140	1,081	1,526,436	1,173	1,629,597	1,013	1,402,332
Kentucky River	213	278,432	215	289,766	170	222,864	173	236,225	254	348,478
Lake Cumberland	1,083	1,395,311	1,156	1,543,877	725	1,007,539	706	966,066	652	889,341
Lincoln Trail	649	826,706	658	847,765	386	535,075	393	552,294	371	514,078
Northern KY	515	710,650	561	776,386	405	570,453	383	535,049	375	535,503
Pennyrile	137	185,676	130	169,349	78	112,569	83	112,185	83	110,936
Purchase	121	157,770	42	56,017	45	61,772	39	56,459	37	51,988
Unallocatable *	780	1,019,111	958	1,230,613	627	872,759	687	963,761	681	954,000
Total: KTG	9,197	\$12,031,784	9,533	\$12,418,366	6,044	\$8,404,093	6,292	\$8,686,942	5,793	\$8,035,990

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 4.2
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by Area Development District 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	179	198,028	159	175,975	154	167,335	168	185,019	170	184,479
Big Sandy	471	496,955	391	430,975	482	524,032	494	534,622	540	591,250
Bluegrass	1,321	1,432,131	1,070	1,183,239	1,155	1,277,726	1,185	1,302,193	1,080	1,194,415
Buffalo Trace	45	50,400	38	41,864	36	41,400	36	40,476	37	40,444
Cumberland Valley	580	637,732	616	676,448	695	753,121	734	802,260	801	868,135
FIVCO	105	111,374	85	94,404	94	105,767	106	114,074	103	112,940
Gateway	127	127,571	97	100,882	146	154,953	94	98,929	78	86,439
Green River	405	443,224	375	413,136	412	448,841	422	461,592	357	392,831
Kentuckiana	1,328	1,468,387	1,045	1,182,563	1,100	1,223,652	1,009	1,107,243	933	1,032,112
Kentucky River	480	492,745	358	396,930	360	389,431	389	410,099	388	414,369
Lake Cumberland	744	798,428	627	692,007	625	683,063	705	754,067	642	694,315
Lincoln Trail	465	491,745	411	456,063	399	433,104	364	400,026	348	375,885
Northern KY	435	481,785	341	382,527	326	367,271	337	373,377	354	393,463
Pennyrile	120	133,854	84	91,447	93	100,971	95	95,559	66	71,040
Purchase	54	62,400	44	50,400	43	49,200	39	43,092	37	42,136
Unallocatable *	866	956,362	683	755,123	701	792,560	742	810,939	766	853,304
Total: KTG	7,725	\$8,383,120	6,424	\$7,123,982	6,821	\$7,512,427	6,922	\$7,533,567	6,699	\$7,347,558

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	217	476,874	223	455,651	214	321,461	153	245,278	156	218,400
Allen	45	98,800	55	106,644	33	47,700	31	46,800	33	44,718
Anderson	85	184,047	84	168,846	82	118,405	58	87,545	65	91,490
Ballard	11	23,954	9	17,700	9	13,805	7	12,417	6	7,805
Barren	63	154,661	48	104,692	53	81,000	52	81,505	46	67,534
Bath	13	26,879	12	21,069	8	13,203	7	12,003	6	9,069
Bell	84	196,297	86	184,275	64	105,769	66	102,535	61	84,375
Boone	158	361,924	173	363,257	151	242,066	127	205,150	142	198,931
Bourbon	54	123,501	54	112,800	44	64,879	41	63,295	51	72,000
Boyd	89	210,988	64	143,734	58	89,991	48	78,229	48	63,634
Boyle	101	234,151	108	227,667	103	158,993	87	137,156	74	105,708
Bracken	10	23,400	7	14,400	6	9,900	6	9,900	3	4,500
Breathitt	16	32,516	21	38,198	23	38,023	27	41,580	22	28,364
Breckinridge	30	75,543	32	70,866	23	36,516	27	40,479	24	32,038
Bullitt	196	421,112	167	339,715	151	207,472	102	159,682	126	164,006
Butler	27	60,700	17	39,839	23	26,634	7	8,981	9	12,248
Caldwell	33	76,748	22	45,468	23	32,675	18	31,500	29	36,050
Calloway	20	45,933	18	34,400	17	28,500	15	22,500	16	21,600
Campbell	112	269,956	123	265,277	96	152,749	92	143,538	107	146,383
Carlisle	11	22,901	8	18,710	8	10,555	14	22,910	10	13,146
Carroll	13	29,467	15	33,600	9	13,343	15	21,600	13	16,309
Carter	42	97,603	39	86,771	35	53,924	29	43,989	23	30,986
Casey	48	114,395	44	84,784	60	81,322	42	62,044	45	64,861
Christian	67	150,979	53	111,887	46	70,144	38	60,887	32	46,262
Clark	72	165,534	70	136,800	75	109,789	53	83,372	69	88,698
Clay	43	93,654	52	104,800	44	67,500	34	54,360	28	37,440
Clinton	41	95,063	44	87,825	55	90,905	34	59,288	17	25,700
Crittenden	13	29,534	7	14,632	6	10,034	9	14,593	17	21,322



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Cumberland	31	73,441	30	64,800	30	46,800	27	42,231	27	36,540
Daviess	363	826,261	386	806,279	337	534,814	330	531,670	314	429,872
Edmonson	10	22,874	14	29,097	12	18,073	12	18,047	7	10,747
Elliott	1	1,300	0	0	0	0	1	900	3	4,000
Estill	13	27,733	13	25,588	19	25,800	13	19,538	14	20,800
Fayette	720	1,601,402	705	1,469,517	727	1,068,673	601	968,549	745	1,016,636
Fleming	27	63,268	20	44,400	13	20,700	9	14,002	13	16,800
Floyd	125	281,807	132	273,862	125	175,335	110	171,135	111	148,531
Franklin	163	374,817	171	359,098	136	204,095	107	160,149	127	177,169
Fulton	7	17,995	6	11,188	3	4,532	6	8,163	7	8,761
Gallatin	4	9,100	3	6,000	2	3,600	7	9,000	7	9,492
Garrard	42	94,374	50	95,323	33	51,712	26	41,292	32	42,949
Grant	44	105,373	46	92,432	32	52,651	30	49,257	29	43,389
Graves	88	201,182	73	153,325	54	80,648	62	93,712	64	83,046
Grayson	37	88,836	44	89,590	31	44,492	26	40,537	21	30,682
Green	62	138,843	70	137,990	70	103,729	64	97,347	78	113,998
Greenup	56	131,865	55	119,547	44	72,136	43	70,760	38	54,400
Hancock	30	68,941	47	102,180	38	60,618	37	55,832	41	59,059
Hardin	311	673,934	278	571,489	246	360,119	204	309,259	193	252,854
Harlan	108	243,344	110	209,393	86	121,433	52	84,567	54	75,722
Harrison	68	148,714	58	113,925	57	83,286	39	64,237	37	55,157
Hart	31	80,837	31	67,572	25	40,485	29	40,459	23	33,775
Henderson	70	165,430	68	149,988	52	87,090	40	67,143	35	52,800
Henry	29	66,891	31	63,126	21	28,942	17	25,414	24	33,788
Hickman	2	4,718	7	13,133	6	9,900	7	12,777	8	11,155
Hopkins	88	206,108	94	202,738	79	121,890	67	109,063	50	65,042
Jackson	27	63,700	20	45,600	18	28,800	12	18,000	7	8,800
Jefferson	2,300	5,118,915	2,070	4,295,368	1,912	2,764,178	1,479	2,294,132	1,599	2,113,539



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Jessamine	141	313,654	157	321,258	148	217,149	110	175,218	103	140,800
Johnson	47	113,728	46	104,400	45	66,063	45	71,392	53	76,771
Kenton	221	510,132	229	487,012	206	333,455	186	303,321	235	321,603
Knott	73	166,971	77	167,941	66	104,313	58	96,005	60	84,120
Knox	179	403,815	189	399,462	163	251,420	125	200,469	142	204,722
Larue	37	91,562	46	98,393	43	71,612	45	71,095	43	62,827
Laurel	120	264,470	107	221,100	101	161,276	89	136,178	91	130,425
Lawrence	33	77,538	33	69,200	24	36,408	19	32,400	18	23,563
Lee	11	21,667	10	22,800	8	12,600	7	10,800	6	8,000
Leslie	24	54,600	31	59,110	25	37,867	23	32,433	22	31,200
Letcher	97	210,737	71	154,554	70	103,643	67	101,564	57	80,144
Lewis	16	32,500	11	25,200	5	9,000	9	12,600	5	7,200
Lincoln	38	88,031	46	94,716	44	68,303	41	60,845	26	37,225
Livingston	6	13,371	7	12,584	6	9,257	7	11,507	9	11,600
Logan	48	105,429	29	66,165	30	46,085	19	33,921	20	30,152
Lyon	11	27,300	11	24,000	11	18,900	6	10,800	8	8,688
Madison	219	511,588	228	476,579	210	335,272	248	377,079	222	319,372
Magoffin	15	33,800	16	32,800	16	26,100	8	14,400	9	13,000
Marion	141	309,363	135	270,635	147	206,475	132	203,640	133	181,426
Marshall	29	72,434	25	53,269	27	35,469	21	32,089	22	30,975
Martin	23	52,867	21	43,200	18	27,967	14	23,706	15	20,800
Mason	41	91,830	28	59,588	25	39,600	22	34,724	27	40,781
McCracken	90	210,377	87	183,570	67	95,867	77	111,758	75	98,477
McCreary	88	179,023	64	124,184	37	57,300	39	62,100	39	51,200
McLean	25	58,827	27	54,340	20	32,171	28	44,670	27	36,297
Meade	88	187,287	72	148,820	73	106,945	41	61,921	41	51,963
Menifee	7	11,053	7	14,131	10	15,897	2	3,297	3	5,331
Mercer	65	149,981	75	150,707	75	112,974	59	90,946	51	63,919



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Metcalfe	31	72,999	31	63,188	33	47,549	30	47,511	18	22,984
Monroe	15	32,931	18	41,854	20	29,757	23	37,039	30	36,807
Montgomery	48	103,566	55	117,200	42	63,900	37	59,821	39	52,800
Morgan	11	22,483	6	12,753	7	10,465	6	9,900	5	6,400
Muhlenberg	49	113,775	46	94,391	41	65,837	33	53,636	25	34,811
Nelson	235	516,755	231	476,753	213	319,003	141	220,750	149	198,683
Nicholas	11	18,634	9	18,400	17	22,500	15	22,500	13	19,200
Ohio	43	102,263	43	92,638	38	55,467	38	57,914	35	49,218
Oldham	122	281,902	107	225,664	94	139,773	62	96,549	80	107,907
Owen	26	58,630	19	41,235	23	36,108	21	32,133	21	32,115
Owsley	2	3,451	2	4,602	4	6,077	3	5,575	3	3,894
Pendleton	23	57,200	20	39,468	15	23,965	15	26,813	10	15,095
Perry	84	183,994	82	172,406	71	112,308	58	90,759	62	82,666
Pike	447	1,010,269	340	748,755	350	501,462	326	502,973	366	501,346
Powell	15	32,501	13	26,000	13	18,900	21	32,400	16	22,400
Pulaski	196	437,806	190	391,200	161	251,344	130	211,739	111	156,885
Robertson	0	0	1	1,200	1	1,800	1	1,800	2	3,200
Rockcastle	44	94,901	49	106,000	45	72,900	57	89,382	50	68,372
Rowan	15	35,100	14	27,314	12	21,600	12	16,200	20	26,002
Russell	106	234,000	111	225,600	105	157,500	88	136,800	96	123,864
Scott	150	330,361	161	342,143	154	228,017	112	182,345	110	156,330
Shelby	77	173,289	78	161,794	72	102,647	47	75,732	62	79,062
Simpson	19	46,147	33	70,049	17	26,882	13	21,374	17	25,809
Spencer	46	102,900	45	90,884	39	58,219	25	41,445	28	38,850
Taylor	330	740,360	355	725,626	295	456,239	284	434,795	346	480,106
Todd	3	7,800	5	9,600	8	11,700	6	10,800	6	8,800
Trigg	20	50,748	15	32,698	9	13,500	6	9,900	6	7,303
Trimble	15	31,200	11	22,083	14	19,471	9	14,400	9	13,600



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Union	32	78,000	30	65,126	20	31,752	18	27,422	12	17,600
Warren	117	277,208	131	280,919	101	158,109	95	150,623	95	141,823
Washington	110	240,984	96	198,993	87	128,747	80	127,863	73	101,437
Wayne	63	144,234	58	119,775	57	89,850	41	63,286	38	53,500
Webster	15	37,422	21	41,615	20	31,658	16	27,900	14	19,747
Whitley	233	550,874	231	494,775	204	327,424	193	309,923	198	288,716
Wolfe	8	15,218	10	20,447	6	10,235	7	12,600	12	16,000
Woodford	116	264,548	105	217,322	93	137,314	65	101,600	72	96,730
Unallocatable *	270	566,394	403	843,571	513	736,234	559	868,563	755	1,011,809
Total: KTG	11,646	\$26,233,895	11,344	\$23,650,614	10,461	\$15,677,389	8,934	\$14,023,927	9,553	\$13,057,528

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	198	256,448	220	279,789	167	236,706	120	163,500	122	169,159
Allen	30	30,123	22	24,744	12	15,750	10	13,500	12	15,258
Anderson	75	91,452	61	76,875	26	36,750	34	44,626	28	37,500
Ballard	2	3,028	3	4,500	3	4,383	1	2,133	1	2,133
Barren	50	70,146	50	69,001	27	37,889	24	32,639	22	27,621
Bath	10	12,252	6	7,500	5	6,750	3	4,500	5	6,223
Bell	53	71,080	53	70,015	32	45,636	40	52,545	34	48,795
Boone	126	176,928	127	177,667	99	142,443	106	145,983	87	124,097
Bourbon	43	55,500	34	39,000	14	17,564	19	25,906	17	23,356
Boyd	46	65,967	52	68,475	31	44,012	39	55,500	24	33,335
Boyle	88	119,010	83	106,887	45	65,274	42	55,273	40	55,809
Bracken	7	8,250	13	15,375	10	14,250	6	8,250	10	15,000
Breathitt	18	21,763	10	14,595	5	7,009	8	10,586	50	69,992
Breckinridge	33	43,908	34	47,874	23	30,533	25	36,511	16	23,761
Bullitt	111	139,944	127	156,759	56	75,727	65	88,297	52	72,339
Butler	10	14,483	9	12,866	12	18,000	7	10,616	4	6,698
Caldwell	8	11,886	10	14,299	9	12,962	9	11,731	6	9,000
Calloway	10	13,500	8	10,500	7	8,522	10	15,000	5	6,750
Campbell	104	144,662	110	156,868	78	108,845	64	89,092	70	100,080
Carlisle	6	8,898	0	0	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500
Carroll	5	6,408	8	9,999	8	10,500	11	15,750	11	13,779
Carter	36	47,398	33	42,379	17	21,750	21	28,500	21	27,429
Casey	52	68,454	51	64,255	35	48,804	41	57,324	39	53,248
Christian	31	43,451	26	34,500	12	17,216	9	11,706	15	18,106
Clark	55	71,162	59	74,138	29	40,500	24	35,250	27	34,338
Clay	28	38,400	36	48,525	22	29,100	30	40,475	23	32,100
Clinton	30	39,750	18	25,547	12	16,500	17	21,750	16	23,250
Crittenden	8	9,415	5	6,648	3	4,877	7	9,806	8	10,639



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Cumberland	30	40,120	19	25,120	12	18,000	12	18,000	13	16,500
Daviess	325	440,195	299	410,725	213	294,141	215	299,569	208	295,040
Edmonson	6	9,089	4	4,269	1	1,598	3	4,057	3	4,598
Elliott	1	1,500	2	3,000	2	2,250	2	2,250	1	1,500
Estill	13	15,750	8	11,250	5	6,750	7	9,000	8	9,000
Fayette	701	911,982	726	918,131	431	603,695	421	590,531	332	466,734
Fleming	7	10,500	6	9,000	4	5,250	7	10,500	8	10,500
Floyd	92	119,529	87	115,388	63	84,980	75	103,431	78	104,448
Franklin	130	162,928	141	177,154	85	114,795	90	122,608	65	88,624
Fulton	3	4,526	1	1,500	1	1,500	2	2,711	0	0
Gallatin	5	6,000	4	6,000	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500
Garrard	35	47,257	32	41,481	17	24,995	18	24,172	16	22,069
Grant	33	41,618	34	42,915	16	22,153	14	18,122	24	32,755
Graves	34	43,712	4	4,267	5	7,500	5	7,789	5	7,500
Grayson	17	20,338	20	24,045	15	20,560	12	16,310	9	13,810
Green	96	126,273	95	129,972	54	73,237	53	69,448	50	63,150
Greenup	32	43,254	33	44,528	18	24,750	26	37,500	19	27,000
Hancock	29	40,493	36	48,902	24	34,046	23	31,202	22	31,238
Hardin	175	219,611	171	214,899	91	129,715	94	132,050	72	101,438
Harlan	65	87,722	74	98,250	60	84,722	47	65,241	44	62,085
Harrison	40	53,592	26	33,321	16	21,746	21	29,577	16	22,593
Hart	18	24,648	17	22,749	12	17,984	10	14,218	5	7,085
Henderson	29	36,820	30	39,126	21	31,500	17	24,000	15	20,250
Henry	27	35,633	26	33,942	18	25,948	18	25,801	10	15,283
Hickman	3	3,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopkins	41	57,710	47	59,828	26	36,427	27	36,385	21	27,091
Jackson	7	9,000	11	12,750	16	19,500	21	27,000	21	27,825
Jefferson	1,478	1,904,680	1,616	2,040,709	915	1,292,021	987	1,372,836	846	1,166,801



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Jessamine	109	143,580	106	132,749	52	70,144	62	84,989	57	77,250
Johnson	38	50,973	31	43,868	25	34,271	17	23,618	18	25,910
Kenton	208	287,263	244	335,926	182	256,750	167	236,050	156	224,234
Knott	56	73,917	45	60,217	32	44,984	42	57,443	35	50,550
Knox	140	189,160	140	185,336	89	123,276	103	141,272	103	142,184
Larue	36	47,761	36	48,547	21	29,898	21	29,429	15	22,366
Laurel	84	113,250	104	142,500	100	127,500	107	147,706	90	126,988
Lawrence	16	19,090	16	19,594	7	10,090	8	8,789	9	11,590
Lee	6	9,000	13	17,625	10	14,250	8	11,250	21	30,000
Leslie	24	31,896	17	21,750	21	25,548	13	17,306	13	19,556
Letcher	48	62,104	53	72,000	47	61,500	50	66,983	43	55,759
Lewis	4	6,000	7	9,750	3	4,500	1	1,500	3	4,500
Lincoln	38	50,782	35	45,974	29	44,196	31	41,087	34	49,754
Livingston	8	9,964	4	6,429	4	5,411	5	6,337	4	5,893
Logan	11	13,267	9	11,134	5	5,326	4	5,134	8	11,302
Lyon	4	4,500	2	2,250	4	6,000	1	1,500	1	1,500
Madison	209	275,808	211	289,321	140	194,755	160	216,898	139	192,109
Magoffin	9	11,770	8	12,000	5	7,500	6	6,750	6	9,000
Marion	120	157,797	147	190,865	79	108,303	76	104,598	96	131,212
Marshall	18	23,430	9	12,750	9	12,750	5	7,500	7	9,417
Martin	24	32,250	17	22,500	11	15,750	17	23,250	13	18,750
Mason	26	36,750	31	42,750	19	25,123	16	22,547	15	21,000
McCracken	44	57,592	17	22,500	19	25,617	15	19,826	18	24,688
McCreary	45	59,250	55	70,299	41	55,500	42	58,500	39	56,250
McLean	23	33,952	22	29,979	13	17,493	15	20,553	12	18,202
Meade	42	49,632	44	53,379	19	25,173	25	36,034	19	27,948
Menifee	7	8,748	6	8,250	6	9,000	6	9,000	8	12,131
Mercer	69	89,122	66	79,642	39	55,191	38	47,854	37	46,470



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Metcalfe	21	27,042	25	33,500	17	24,112	23	32,233	19	25,492
Monroe	32	45,570	12	17,159	13	18,249	13	17,633	12	15,999
Montgomery	43	55,020	49	56,486	25	36,000	30	40,500	31	45,000
Morgan	5	6,661	9	12,852	7	10,882	6	7,691	8	12,312
Muhlenberg	24	33,588	27	36,943	16	22,176	21	27,220	22	31,956
Nelson	149	189,728	132	167,147	85	118,504	92	131,625	81	110,382
Nicholas	13	17,250	14	19,500	9	12,000	10	15,000	6	8,250
Ohio	33	46,579	41	54,369	29	40,070	26	36,458	22	32,276
Oldham	77	100,261	77	97,203	41	59,275	49	65,685	49	69,162
Owen	18	25,349	18	24,886	11	14,761	11	15,272	12	18,059
Owsley	2	2,987	2	2,655	1	1,991	0	664	8	11,284
Pendleton	16	22,422	16	22,125	9	12,000	10	13,280	14	21,000
Perry	51	64,689	69	93,527	51	63,464	49	68,435	56	74,525
Pike	305	408,354	326	433,192	230	311,356	276	368,440	238	333,035
Powell	16	18,750	17	16,500	13	16,500	8	11,250	5	6,750
Pulaski	94	129,750	102	144,000	91	123,000	102	145,500	87	120,530
Robertson	6	6,750	2	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockcastle	36	48,670	27	36,375	25	33,750	20	27,750	22	31,500
Rowan	14	17,250	12	14,851	11	13,886	10	12,504	10	13,500
Russell	87	106,637	114	150,000	63	87,750	81	107,030	72	96,662
Scott	115	147,893	125	156,055	71	102,822	81	106,089	52	72,975
Shelby	60	71,056	45	53,746	24	34,580	26	37,903	31	44,139
Simpson	16	22,377	14	17,250	7	10,500	7	10,500	2	3,000
Spencer	24	29,950	27	31,774	25	35,135	24	33,826	19	26,307
Taylor	422	528,879	460	624,942	234	323,292	217	295,764	194	262,092
Todd	7	9,000	2	2,250	3	4,500	2	3,000	3	4,500
Trigg	5	6,162	5	6,203	2	3,000	3	4,500	2	2,250
Trimble	9	11,250	8	9,007	3	3,750	4	5,250	7	8,302



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Union	9	10,894	15	18,375	12	16,500	11	15,000	4	6,000
Warren	98	132,730	71	101,361	63	89,902	63	88,193	56	77,152
Washington	76	97,931	75	101,008	54	72,389	47	65,737	63	83,161
Wayne	30	39,750	22	29,953	17	24,750	20	29,250	20	28,500
Webster	10	13,500	10	13,500	9	12,000	12	16,500	6	8,250
Whitley	197	268,400	204	280,976	139	194,055	124	171,767	115	156,611
Wolfe	9	12,076	6	7,398	3	4,118	2	3,559	27	36,812
Woodford	74	87,680	63	75,000	33	42,000	43	54,414	36	50,040
Unallocatable *	780	1,019,111	958	1,230,613	627	872,759	687	963,761	681	954,000
Total: KTG	9,197	\$12,031,784	9,533	\$12,418,366	6,044	\$8,404,093	6,292	\$8,686,942	5,793	\$8,035,990

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	143	152,963	121	131,924	118	124,759	116	126,036	139	151,476
Allen	23	23,400	17	18,600	17	19,200	11	12,000	5	5,400
Anderson	47	49,884	23	25,200	33	38,400	33	36,600	29	31,282
Ballard	1	1,706	2	2,466	4	4,612	1	1,200	1	1,706
Barren	28	31,511	26	28,161	27	28,456	33	38,256	31	36,311
Bath	4	4,800	3	3,600	6	7,200	7	7,800	6	6,600
Bell	46	50,781	41	45,599	38	39,387	47	51,463	52	56,055
Boone	103	113,223	82	93,877	64	72,156	71	81,494	71	79,956
Bourbon	26	27,522	25	28,200	28	30,902	29	31,992	24	28,200
Boyd	42	43,587	32	35,750	36	40,300	38	42,246	30	33,562
Boyle	68	74,516	41	46,219	54	57,025	44	46,957	50	50,075
Bracken	6	6,600	5	6,000	6	7,200	7	7,200	8	7,800
Breathitt	130	130,019	68	74,571	78	82,969	76	80,001	80	79,970
Breckinridge	37	41,209	37	43,009	39	42,633	34	36,256	25	27,662
Bullitt	69	76,040	54	60,648	60	64,079	55	59,289	50	53,000
Butler	6	5,400	3	3,600	1	1,200	1	1,159	2	1,386
Caldwell	11	12,288	8	8,570	8	9,600	7	7,800	6	6,170
Calloway	13	15,000	4	4,800	4	4,800	5	5,400	11	12,600
Campbell	66	75,066	68	76,577	79	88,744	78	83,945	91	101,639
Carlisle	1	1,200	1	1,200	0	0	0	0	1	1,200
Carroll	10	10,800	10	11,400	8	9,000	7	8,400	7	7,800
Carter	25	29,013	25	27,850	28	32,968	30	31,142	34	37,090
Casey	61	60,626	43	46,377	47	49,883	50	54,659	36	36,376
Christian	21	24,600	21	23,400	16	18,600	13	14,400	11	12,000
Clark	31	36,000	25	27,342	26	28,554	24	24,695	20	21,192
Clay	31	33,600	38	42,120	44	45,913	43	46,954	68	72,292
Clinton	15	16,800	14	15,525	18	18,263	32	31,492	34	36,263
Crittenden	9	10,888	2	2,830	2	1,834	2	2,400	1	1,630



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Cumberland	14	15,896	11	12,296	6	7,200	7	6,600	3	2,696
Daviess	287	313,491	271	300,580	292	314,868	301	331,449	261	286,843
Edmonson	6	6,669	6	7,101	3	3,423	4	4,623	6	6,164
Elliott	2	1,800	2	1,404	3	3,000	5	5,400	4	4,200
Estill	14	15,000	8	9,600	10	12,000	6	6,600	11	12,600
Fayette	448	498,602	356	390,766	376	418,276	368	410,209	363	408,304
Fleming	17	19,200	12	13,200	11	12,600	10	12,000	10	11,400
Floyd	93	101,736	86	94,710	90	98,068	101	112,026	110	121,574
Franklin	71	78,237	68	75,432	60	71,266	69	74,726	57	62,704
Fulton	2	2,168	2	1,937	3	3,137	1	968	1	1,200
Gallatin	1	1,200	1	1,200	6	6,000	6	6,600	3	3,600
Garrard	26	26,891	21	23,105	23	26,378	24	25,996	23	25,077
Grant	32	35,195	15	17,729	20	22,466	21	23,320	21	22,255
Graves	7	8,632	10	11,263	9	10,663	9	10,324	5	4,800
Grayson	18	18,848	13	13,304	11	11,959	10	11,152	9	9,600
Green	63	68,869	53	59,092	49	55,800	63	63,236	51	56,946
Greenup	22	25,200	17	19,800	19	22,107	23	25,578	21	22,816
Hancock	24	27,587	23	21,814	27	29,548	27	29,794	16	17,758
Hardin	95	101,497	72	78,673	67	73,265	79	89,345	72	78,052
Harlan	38	39,209	39	42,248	57	64,045	41	48,000	41	43,104
Harrison	26	29,691	26	28,868	31	35,457	47	53,704	37	40,386
Hart	9	9,855	8	8,974	8	8,374	9	10,587	16	15,693
Henderson	29	30,582	26	29,586	27	31,200	34	35,321	30	33,600
Henry	15	16,695	16	17,264	17	19,612	19	20,840	12	13,880
Hickman	1	600	2	2,400	4	4,800	5	6,000	5	6,000
Hopkins	36	39,989	24	27,389	28	31,369	23	25,959	25	26,344
Jackson	28	31,200	29	29,400	31	35,188	35	36,922	35	35,332
Jefferson	1,102	1,215,665	856	969,178	867	967,166	789	876,942	786	869,469



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Jessamine	78	80,672	72	79,172	77	85,059	85	95,770	79	87,132
Johnson	26	28,626	23	26,967	26	28,239	16	14,892	21	21,658
Kenton	193	214,102	145	160,743	125	141,101	125	136,808	130	145,800
Knott	51	55,536	55	61,793	58	63,768	69	74,899	68	70,240
Knox	126	140,486	129	140,816	143	152,115	172	187,530	202	222,995
Larue	17	18,303	16	18,978	13	14,005	16	17,643	15	16,420
Laurel	135	147,000	159	174,000	169	180,510	175	188,547	168	181,038
Lawrence	14	11,774	9	9,600	8	7,392	10	9,708	14	15,272
Lee	56	54,006	21	24,000	29	30,208	29	29,400	24	26,234
Leslie	27	30,044	26	28,222	24	26,111	39	42,222	39	43,694
Letcher	73	75,186	77	83,415	64	69,636	63	63,434	66	74,913
Lewis	3	3,600	5	5,400	4	4,800	4	4,800	3	3,600
Lincoln	49	55,890	42	47,594	47	54,398	51	56,395	43	46,339
Livingston	1	1,543	1	1,200	1	1,200	1	1,200	1	1,200
Logan	17	18,600	14	16,424	19	21,888	22	25,841	17	19,614
Lyon	5	4,200	4	4,800	10	9,600	28	20,400	2	2,400
Madison	210	224,960	197	219,863	177	198,022	190	213,070	150	168,594
Magoffin	10	11,400	7	8,400	12	13,800	12	13,800	22	22,800
Marion	114	113,789	103	113,510	107	113,065	92	100,044	96	102,936
Marshall	6	7,200	4	4,800	5	6,000	6	7,200	6	7,200
Martin	11	10,448	10	10,200	13	15,000	18	19,800	21	23,305
Mason	19	21,000	16	17,264	15	16,800	15	16,476	16	17,644
McCracken	23	25,894	19	21,534	14	15,188	12	12,000	7	7,430
McCreary	34	38,400	45	47,716	51	58,200	42	45,000	28	29,661
McLean	20	21,664	14	15,162	16	18,023	11	12,600	8	9,000
Meade	32	32,797	33	36,616	24	29,012	12	14,149	9	10,904
Menifee	13	13,800	14	16,200	9	10,800	8	8,400	7	8,400
Mercer	85	80,400	45	45,600	73	67,200	57	52,800	42	43,152



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Metcalfe	16	19,128	14	16,817	16	18,140	17	18,142	10	9,739
Monroe	14	17,344	13	15,599	15	16,547	15	14,589	27	26,854
Montgomery	33	38,400	29	31,800	31	36,000	34	40,200	31	34,165
Morgan	62	55,571	35	32,482	81	78,753	29	25,729	20	22,058
Muhlenberg	30	32,547	20	18,458	19	20,968	16	18,000	10	10,496
Nelson	88	98,240	75	84,102	83	89,442	76	84,174	66	71,970
Nicholas	6	6,600	4	4,200	4	4,800	7	7,800	7	8,400
Ohio	32	35,500	35	39,394	40	42,982	34	36,988	29	31,492
Oldham	59	65,737	46	52,137	88	94,149	74	73,399	33	37,737
Owen	16	17,618	10	11,400	13	15,204	18	20,209	20	21,013
Owsley	21	21,023	16	15,935	15	16,385	13	12,503	8	7,965
Pendleton	14	14,582	10	9,600	11	12,600	11	12,600	11	11,400
Perry	80	84,125	65	73,077	64	70,458	73	80,149	75	83,332
Pike	330	344,745	265	290,698	341	368,925	348	374,104	365	401,913
Powell	16	16,447	15	15,600	18	19,938	20	21,142	16	16,800
Pulaski	96	106,200	69	79,200	62	66,600	61	64,200	67	69,600
Rockcastle	21	25,200	28	31,800	37	40,726	28	29,781	21	23,790
Rowan	15	15,000	16	16,800	19	22,200	16	16,800	14	15,216
Russell	85	90,000	85	95,764	76	87,600	87	94,172	67	72,246
Scott	75	82,039	67	74,479	75	85,217	87	97,493	81	90,679
Shelby	43	48,564	43	49,886	41	47,464	42	45,547	25	28,472
Simpson	4	3,790	4	3,600	5	4,800	6	6,000	10	10,200
Spencer	28	32,445	22	25,245	21	23,258	21	22,142	19	21,630
Taylor	209	222,304	157	171,339	169	181,421	214	232,372	188	205,714
Todd	1	1,200	1	1,200	5	5,400	3	3,600	5	5,400
Trigg	6	6,600	3	3,600	3	2,400	2	1,800	5	5,400
Trimble	14	13,241	8	8,204	7	7,924	8	9,083	8	7,924
Union	6	6,000	3	3,600	3	3,600	6	7,200	7	8,400



Table 4.3
Kentucky Tuition Grant
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Warren	55	62,331	53	57,099	42	45,307	50	53,823	47	53,117
Washington	64	67,061	62	67,871	55	59,722	45	47,262	56	58,342
Wayne	24	26,370	30	32,775	29	33,338	33	36,300	29	33,338
Webster	7	8,400	3	3,000	8	8,620	9	8,241	6	5,738
Whitley	155	170,256	153	170,465	176	195,236	193	213,063	215	233,528
Wolfe	42	42,806	31	35,918	28	29,897	27	27,492	27	28,022
Woodford	45	48,780	36	42,000	43	44,834	44	46,244	48	53,500
Unallocatable *	866	956,362	683	755,123	701	792,560	742	810,939	766	853,304
Total: KTG	7,725	\$8,383,120	6,424	\$7,123,982	6,821	\$7,512,427	6,922	\$7,533,567	6,699	\$7,347,558

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Teacher Scholarship (TS)

Year of Implementation: 1985-1986. The Math/Science Incentive Loan merged into the Teacher Scholarship in the 1990-91 academic year.

Program Description: The Teacher Scholarship provides financial assistance in the form of a conversion scholarship/loan to highly qualified, financially needy Kentucky students who are pursuing initial teacher certification at participating institutions.

Recipients are required to teach one semester in a Kentucky public or private school for each semester of award received. Those who teach in a critical subject area have two notes cancelled for each semester of teaching service. Recipients who do not complete an eligible program of study or do not render qualified teaching service must repay the scholarship with 6 percent interest that accrues from the date of disbursement.

To apply, students must complete a Teacher Scholarship application and Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA). (Beginning in academic year 2005-06, Teacher Scholarship applications were completed online through Zip Access.)

Award Amount: Juniors, seniors, postbaccalaureate, and graduate students may receive up to \$6,250 per academic year (up to \$2,500 for the fall semester, \$2,500 for the spring semester, and \$1,250 for a summer term). If funds remain, freshman and sophomores may receive an annual maximum of \$1,575 per academic year (up to \$625 for the fall, \$625 for the spring semester, and \$325 for a summer term). The aggregate amount an undergraduate student may receive is \$12,500; a graduate student may receive an additional \$7,500.

Total Amount Disbursed: \$28.1 million to 4,037 students from 1990-91 through 2004-05.

Source of Funds: Teacher Scholarship repayments and net Kentucky Lottery proceeds



Table 5.1
Teacher Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	46	154,249	43	131,115	56	175,204	56	182,051	52	169,810
Kentucky State University	2	2,867	7	29,157	1	5,000	2	3,908	6	8,101
Morehead State University	41	141,273	31	99,237	42	105,994	56	125,863	51	133,726
Murray State University	26	115,425	28	119,420	22	69,628	29	98,238	30	97,040
Northern Kentucky University	10	44,375	16	62,709	16	51,531	27	77,961	36	125,337
University of Kentucky	51	192,389	41	164,811	41	169,628	46	177,184	54	167,158
University of Louisville	56	228,044	66	265,249	45	187,190	42	181,967	51	204,438
Western Kentucky University	88	349,440	65	225,288	85	301,304	96	318,452	85	249,497
Subtotal	320	\$1,228,062	297	\$1,096,986	308	\$1,065,479	354	\$1,165,624	365	\$1,155,107
Public 2-Year										
Ashland Community & Technical College	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,250	2	2,500
Bluegrass Community & Technical College	0	0	0	0	1	625	3	3,750	3	3,750
Hopkinsville Community College	0	0	0	0	1	625	0	0	0	0
Madisonville Community College	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,250	2	1,629
Maysville Community & Technical College	0	0	3	3,125	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset Community College	0	0	1	625	1	625	0	0	3	3,125
West Kentucky Community & Technical College	0	0	1	1,250	0	0	1	1,250	1	2,633
Subtotal	0	\$0	5	\$5,000	3	\$1,875	6	\$7,500	23	\$24,031



Table 5.1
Teacher Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	3	15,000	5	12,577	5	17,197	4	15,786	1	1,250
Asbury College	7	28,245	3	15,000	5	21,277	7	21,277	12	40,462
Bellarmine University	40	118,428	55	240,036	62	214,135	78	280,164	63	242,434
Berea College	0	0	0	0	1	1,407	0	0	0	0
Brescia University	7	22,895	11	43,363	14	50,109	17	67,566	17	63,107
Campbellsville University	14	51,989	22	77,932	29	110,013	26	103,598	24	83,664
Centre College	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	2	10,000	1	2,341
Georgetown College	9	31,233	6	28,078	10	42,628	13	36,136	14	33,854
Kentucky Christian University	6	19,884	7	26,250	4	14,186	9	27,336	12	33,786
Kentucky Wesleyan College	8	35,295	9	38,794	6	26,151	6	16,592	11	33,053
Lindsey Wilson College	7	23,930	6	15,969	10	27,113	9	30,088	8	21,113
Mid-Continent University	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15,000	0	0
Midway College	23	92,006	19	63,647	16	50,640	11	40,263	13	44,438
Pikeville College	6	30,000	3	10,903	4	17,500	5	16,875	6	13,125
Spalding University	18	75,000	35	141,250	23	91,875	18	59,484	14	55,000
St Catharine College	0	0	1	625	0	0	3	3,125	5	6,250
Thomas More College	4	7,259	5	21,697	4	14,530	12	31,487	19	62,496
Transylvania University	1	2,500	3	14,640	2	10,000	5	20,000	10	23,750
Union College	30	124,608	42	178,442	30	108,125	22	89,794	32	99,039
University of the Cumberlands	12	45,296	9	23,971	20	51,744	21	89,547	26	72,353
Subtotal	196	\$726,068	241	\$953,174	245	\$868,630	272	\$974,118	288	\$931,515



Table 5.1
Teacher Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Grand Total: TS*	516	\$1,954,130	543	\$2,055,160	556	\$1,935,984	632	\$2,147,242	676	\$2,110,653

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 5.2 and 5.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 5.1
Teacher Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	40	124,640	33	86,538	27	119,235	35	149,305	35	149,207
Kentucky State University	6	14,177	2	2,250	4	15,185	4	15,107	2	8,750
Morehead State University	38	68,997	34	88,385	28	109,992	35	126,925	30	117,655
Murray State University	26	71,141	21	61,246	23	104,532	25	115,468	33	130,740
Northern Kentucky University	31	85,624	45	148,264	46	178,704	39	166,024	37	167,310
University of Kentucky	51	152,174	43	160,190	39	171,492	51	247,764	50	213,288
University of Louisville	42	158,010	30	128,889	12	57,742	27	126,891	25	114,272
Western Kentucky University	61	168,391	49	131,997	36	160,912	37	179,483	46	205,032
Subtotal	295	\$843,154	257	\$807,759	215	\$917,794	253	\$1,126,967	258	\$1,106,254
Public 2-Year										
Ashland Community & Technical College	1	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Sandy Community & Technical College	1	5,000	2	1,102	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluegrass Community & Technical College	2	1,875	2	2,500	0	0	0	0	1	2,500
Elizabethtown Community & Technical College	0	0	1	1,250	1	992	0	0	1	1,011
Hazard Community & Technical College	2	1,195	1	522	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson Community College	1	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopkinsville Community College	1	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson Community & Technical College	2	2,500	0	0	0	0	1	252	0	0
Madisonville Community College	1	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville Community & Technical College	1	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owensboro Community & Technical College	1	2,166	1	494	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	13	\$18,086	7	\$5,868	1	\$992	1	\$252	4	\$12,223



Table 5.1
Teacher Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	0	0	1	466	1	1,810	4	10,951	5	12,357
Asbury College	16	63,285	10	40,394	8	37,500	5	25,000	7	32,500
Bellarmine University	24	86,293	13	47,355	9	35,000	11	52,055	10	49,238
Berea College	0	0	1	427	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brescia University	9	39,670	6	20,722	8	37,388	5	21,999	6	25,000
Campbellsville University	16	48,131	18	57,602	11	40,725	16	69,690	11	47,070
Centre College	1	5,000	0	0	2	10,000	3	15,000	5	25,000
Georgetown College	14	41,555	19	48,502	5	25,000	10	47,076	13	62,500
Kentucky Christian University	10	31,220	9	33,750	4	20,000	3	15,000	2	7,500
Kentucky Wesleyan College	11	31,611	13	39,927	5	17,802	6	24,455	5	22,468
Lindsey Wilson College	10	17,561	5	8,432	9	25,478	7	21,668	1	5,000
Mid-Continent University	1	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway College	2	6,250	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000
Pikeville College	4	10,000	9	32,500	7	30,000	7	23,998	9	29,028
Spalding University	9	26,728	12	37,500	15	68,750	15	73,750	6	25,000
St Catharine College	3	3,125	3	3,125	2	7,500	1	4,349	1	4,198
Thomas More College	15	41,680	12	46,509	10	47,500	8	35,765	7	32,134
Transylvania University	9	27,500	7	21,250	7	32,500	7	32,500	7	35,000
Union College	29	103,750	24	99,075	10	42,500	12	60,000	3	12,500
University of the Cumberlands	21	46,949	13	33,017	5	23,324	10	47,381	7	28,075
Subtotal	204	\$631,558	175	\$570,553	118	\$502,777	131	\$585,637	106	\$459,568



Table 5.1
Teacher Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Grand Total: TS*	512	\$1,492,798	439	\$1,384,180	334	\$1,421,563	385	\$1,712,856	368	\$1,578,045

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 5.2 and 5.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 5.1
Teacher Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	37	162,611	36	147,617	54	237,250	95	408,112	70	291,754
Kentucky State University	3	15,000	5	22,500	1	5,000	7	30,722	1	1,203
Morehead State University	32	122,400	44	147,785	35	137,824	48	204,735	49	149,268
Murray State University	32	131,960	30	132,918	28	122,676	57	240,695	37	135,273
Northern Kentucky University	56	233,168	48	202,614	43	171,943	65	275,150	36	139,026
University of Kentucky	48	225,608	48	211,615	53	239,130	89	406,419	69	314,060
University of Louisville	33	143,146	36	144,120	43	177,882	87	370,614	40	155,296
Western Kentucky University	41	162,666	40	166,524	64	281,517	112	495,177	115	479,605
Subtotal	282	\$1,196,559	287	\$1,175,693	321	\$1,373,222	560	\$2,431,624	417	\$1,665,485
Public 2-Year										
Big Sandy Community & Technical College	1	975	1	4,098	0	0	1	2,151	1	1,870
Bluegrass Community & Technical College	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabethtown Community & Technical College	1	975	0	0	0	0	1	2,500	2	3,375
Henderson Community College	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9,417	3	13,740
Jefferson Community & Technical College	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owensboro Community & Technical College	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	899	0	0
Somerset Community College	2	8,500	0	0	0	0	1	4,984	4	16,240
Southeast Community & Technical College	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	156	0	0
West Kentucky Community & Technical College	0	0	0	0	1	2,500	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	6	\$17,950	1	\$4,098	1	\$2,500	8	\$20,107	12	\$42,205



Table 5.1
Teacher Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	4	9,128	0	0	2	1,253	3	5,580	4	6,956
Asbury College	2	10,000	0	0	1	5,000	3	15,000	3	15,000
Bellarmine University	11	45,338	8	34,878	9	38,910	19	88,390	16	68,310
Berea College	0	0	0	0	1	4,174	1	2,576	1	2,550
Brescia University	8	37,500	3	15,000	6	24,780	9	38,994	7	32,090
Campbellsville University	9	34,876	8	27,982	16	64,737	23	104,070	18	76,810
Centre College	5	25,000	4	17,500	7	35,000	7	28,834	12	43,760
Georgetown College	9	42,500	6	25,000	5	25,000	11	47,500	10	49,258
Kentucky Christian University	3	15,000	4	17,500	3	13,322	3	15,000	0	0
Kentucky Wesleyan College	1	5,000	2	10,000	3	15,000	7	32,460	6	23,333
Lindsey Wilson College	0	0	0	0	3	6,968	5	17,788	4	16,647
Midway College	4	12,478	2	7,500	0	0	1	5,000	0	0
Pikeville College	9	36,352	1	5,000	3	16,250	8	35,420	7	24,974
Spalding University	11	50,000	12	55,000	7	25,000	23	97,500	10	51,250
Sue Bennett College	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	933	0	0
Thomas More College	5	25,000	5	24,960	1	7,012	9	39,245	7	26,148
Transylvania University	7	35,000	1	5,000	5	20,000	9	46,250	14	71,250
Union College	4	20,000	4	20,000	3	10,000	11	42,884	12	61,250
University of the Cumberlands	4	17,500	4	12,600	3	13,344	11	39,352	11	46,224
Subtotal	96	\$420,672	64	\$277,920	78	\$325,750	164	\$702,776	142	\$615,810
Grand Total: TS*	384	\$1,635,181	352	\$1,457,711	400	\$1,701,472	732	\$3,154,507	571	\$2,323,500

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 5.2 and 5.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 5.2
Teacher Scholarship
by Area Development District 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	37	144,919	33	117,921	47	165,480	63	204,099	47	132,564
Big Sandy	13	51,511	11	39,717	11	29,683	11	24,597	11	22,149
Bluegrass	84	302,651	84	306,574	92	336,309	99	325,251	118	351,932
Buffalo Trace	7	31,625	6	20,556	8	25,816	7	21,499	8	27,931
Cumberland Valley	49	194,737	47	189,746	48	145,336	47	190,859	55	162,501
FIVCO	17	68,875	8	30,562	7	22,013	16	35,205	21	58,931
Gateway	5	20,013	6	17,294	9	21,567	14	35,754	7	23,185
Green River	35	146,752	34	127,691	29	105,057	35	125,651	45	161,114
Kentuckiana	116	436,566	154	627,497	120	442,181	132	475,275	131	480,673
Kentucky River	22	77,613	13	46,902	18	59,078	16	43,404	14	34,816
Lake Cumberland	29	106,457	34	117,077	40	140,597	30	116,968	25	87,531
Lincoln Trail	44	158,171	40	148,158	53	194,996	43	179,646	47	151,524
Northern KY	25	89,828	27	101,963	30	101,030	53	160,780	68	203,532
Pennyrile	17	72,534	16	62,355	22	68,687	24	74,738	21	51,495
Purchase	8	37,500	12	52,110	9	34,283	20	85,561	13	51,670
Unallocatable *	5	14,378	13	49,037	12	43,871	20	47,955	38	109,105
Total: TS	514	\$1,954,130	539	\$2,055,160	555	\$1,935,984	631	\$2,147,242	669	\$2,110,653

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 5.2
Teacher Scholarship
by Area Development District 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	27	65,194	26	54,634	16	74,464	17	81,480	22	102,936
Big Sandy	13	27,552	18	42,892	10	42,100	13	46,333	13	45,126
Bluegrass	94	280,012	64	200,702	51	220,879	63	291,326	60	268,510
Buffalo Trace	9	22,817	12	35,351	7	27,636	3	10,518	4	14,626
Cumberland Valley	48	148,708	28	104,774	9	36,962	15	69,881	10	40,126
FIVCO	13	27,671	11	42,205	10	42,377	12	53,618	9	34,310
Gateway	6	13,786	6	15,678	6	23,591	9	32,072	6	19,576
Green River	37	133,680	24	74,313	16	76,167	17	81,015	15	63,598
Kentuckiana	93	308,957	71	261,392	53	228,698	67	306,541	58	263,372
Kentucky River	11	32,460	8	28,741	4	14,958	3	10,016	6	21,271
Lake Cumberland	13	38,682	19	54,450	16	71,507	23	97,249	15	67,572
Lincoln Trail	36	102,914	37	127,901	33	120,025	34	154,148	28	132,142
Northern KY	53	146,650	50	160,396	55	235,499	55	249,640	57	262,032
Pennyrite	13	30,507	10	33,530	9	34,278	8	39,936	10	39,046
Purchase	14	36,102	14	44,890	14	68,464	17	78,190	22	87,078
Unallocatable *	27	77,105	33	102,331	25	103,958	25	110,893	25	116,724
Total: TS	507	\$1,492,798	431	\$1,384,180	334	\$1,421,563	382	\$1,712,856	361	\$1,578,045

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 5.2
Teacher Scholarship
by Area Development District 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	19	77,498	19	77,326	28	125,086	49	219,755	54	244,449
Big Sandy	17	68,060	12	35,797	9	31,073	17	66,999	15	40,199
Bluegrass	68	305,917	63	275,793	64	280,086	108	487,845	71	334,599
Buffalo Trace	5	18,176	5	21,118	3	14,230	5	16,435	9	39,647
Cumberland Valley	9	41,602	16	70,011	19	86,114	44	173,327	38	159,455
FIVCO	8	36,150	8	28,343	6	22,500	14	63,750	15	58,388
Gateway	6	21,382	7	25,975	8	32,650	12	47,316	9	28,968
Green River	14	59,680	15	70,370	24	108,856	48	203,518	44	175,804
Kentuckiana	70	309,594	53	232,378	56	231,279	119	521,978	78	316,954
Kentucky River	9	25,529	8	25,018	10	31,302	11	50,885	22	77,607
Lake Cumberland	11	42,512	13	56,289	22	93,055	32	134,578	26	107,087
Lincoln Trail	20	88,933	32	117,917	35	151,244	65	286,011	45	193,000
Northern KY	69	307,948	50	217,300	55	232,992	89	399,276	55	232,637
Pennyrile	14	62,950	16	69,018	13	63,750	22	98,846	26	106,583
Purchase	14	55,710	16	67,500	17	78,129	34	145,430	19	74,660
Unallocatable *	26	113,540	17	67,558	27	119,126	57	238,558	33	133,463
Total: TS	379	\$1,635,181	351	\$1,457,711	397	\$1,701,472	725	\$3,154,507	559	\$2,323,500

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	2	10,000	0	0	1	2,500	3	11,787	2	9,579
Allen	4	16,830	4	19,082	6	19,364	5	13,424	4	8,125
Anderson	6	14,467	6	22,195	8	23,878	11	32,832	9	20,611
Ballard	0	0	0	1,055	0	2,092	1	5,000	1	2,500
Barren	9	36,242	8	34,187	7	30,442	14	43,516	12	42,481
Bath	0	0	0	0	1	1,092	2	3,391	2	9,187
Bell	9	31,875	6	33,750	5	15,000	2	5,000	8	24,406
Boone	7	24,445	8	36,545	9	32,030	23	76,353	21	68,113
Bourbon	0	0	0	0	1	4,093	1	2,500	1	5,000
Boyd	10	38,583	6	21,669	3	6,339	4	12,335	8	18,901
Boyle	6	21,310	7	23,903	4	13,880	7	22,533	10	23,179
Bracken	0	0	1	5,000	2	6,467	2	7,402	2	7,501
Breathitt	4	13,341	2	4,878	5	12,140	6	11,632	4	14,548
Breckinridge	5	16,448	2	10,000	3	12,500	0	0	2	6,250
Bullitt	11	50,644	13	49,729	11	43,845	9	22,346	12	47,633
Butler	2	10,486	1	1,725	0	0	1	1,671	2	5,842
Caldwell	1	5,000	1	1,250	0	0	2	6,250	1	2,633
Calloway	1	5,000	2	7,500	2	5,564	3	10,370	4	14,150
Campbell	4	16,147	3	9,187	3	15,000	4	11,581	8	21,352
Carlisle	1	7,160	0	0	0	2,160	1	4,320	0	0
Carroll	1	1,995	0	0	0	0	1	2,500	0	0
Carter	2	7,500	1	6,393	1	4,000	6	11,956	6	18,410
Casey	3	13,002	3	13,486	2	5,735	0	0	0	0
Christian	1	2,500	2	1,818	3	7,468	4	13,977	4	5,806
Clark	2	9,005	2	1,644	2	5,822	1	2,500	7	13,892
Clay	3	12,461	3	10,625	4	6,638	7	32,197	6	20,829
Clinton	2	5,938	1	2,575	1	2,255	2	7,411	3	7,586
Crittenden	1	5,000	1	6,250	0	0	0	0	0	0



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Cumberland	1	5,000	2	6,491	1	4,297	0	0	0	0
Daviess	19	80,689	18	67,079	18	65,053	24	83,299	26	85,966
Edmonson	2	6,711	2	6,526	1	3,361	1	1,848	1	2,908
Estill	2	7,500	1	4,389	3	11,971	2	2,695	2	2,426
Fayette	25	93,228	27	115,314	23	88,840	25	95,276	34	112,235
Fleming	1	5,000	1	4,931	2	4,798	0	0	1	2,500
Floyd	2	5,898	6	24,979	3	8,360	1	2,900	2	8,831
Franklin	3	9,008	3	12,131	4	20,443	7	22,190	4	16,250
Fulton	0	0	1	4,035	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrard	2	5,231	0	0	3	12,132	3	5,525	4	9,541
Grant	5	20,796	2	6,020	3	7,159	4	7,885	3	11,213
Graves	6	25,340	2	10,575	1	2,840	4	16,607	3	9,385
Grayson	4	17,866	5	16,008	4	10,625	1	4,475	4	10,280
Green	2	7,124	2	7,500	2	5,655	1	5,000	1	5,000
Greenup	4	18,619	1	2,500	3	11,674	5	8,886	5	16,100
Hancock	1	1,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7,776
Hardin	14	53,747	13	44,577	13	49,646	18	77,672	17	51,564
Harlan	3	15,000	8	28,750	6	17,322	4	16,806	4	9,375
Harrison	8	22,809	7	25,197	5	13,659	5	17,544	8	17,511
Hart	6	24,370	3	11,153	5	13,310	6	19,005	3	14,271
Henderson	4	19,996	4	17,417	2	9,409	1	625	3	8,750
Henry	1	5,000	1	3,617	1	2,238	2	4,686	2	5,904
Hickman	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	2	10,683	0	1,573
Hopkins	8	34,460	6	25,537	10	34,121	7	18,036	8	13,270
Jackson	3	11,377	1	4,781	0	0	1	1,250	1	2,346
Jefferson	96	350,764	122	501,163	99	363,477	111	406,596	109	401,332
Jessamine	3	15,000	4	15,898	5	19,378	5	16,295	9	30,698
Johnson	2	9,689	1	4,514	1	2,500	3	6,217	3	3,318



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Kenton	6	17,713	12	41,332	13	42,080	17	50,041	28	82,951
Knott	2	9,300	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	0	0
Knox	14	58,021	14	55,069	11	47,768	11	50,118	16	46,389
Larue	2	8,872	0	0	3	12,547	3	5,944	3	6,797
Laurel	8	31,062	7	27,243	10	28,835	6	14,087	5	6,843
Lawrence	1	4,173	0	0	0	0	1	2,028	2	5,520
Lee	2	7,287	1	6,250	2	8,114	1	3,533	0	0
Leslie	3	8,577	3	15,087	4	15,944	1	2,500	1	2,500
Letcher	2	10,000	3	9,194	2	7,471	1	4,536	2	3,646
Lewis	5	21,625	3	10,000	1	3,696	2	6,272	3	15,370
Lincoln	3	7,221	5	13,408	4	12,437	1	4,881	1	5,000
Logan	1	2,644	0	0	0	0	1	1,561	1	1,250
Lyon	0	0	1	5,000	1	4,703	2	2,557	0	0
Madison	12	45,663	8	23,932	8	20,863	10	38,584	12	44,768
Magoffin	2	7,267	1	5,000	1	2,769	2	3,662	0	0
Marion	4	12,707	6	27,490	6	28,045	9	35,542	10	32,990
Marshall	0	0	2	10,000	2	10,000	4	17,500	3	15,000
Martin	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mason	1	5,000	1	625	3	10,855	3	7,825	2	2,560
McCracken	0	0	4	13,945	4	11,627	5	21,081	2	9,062
McCreary	3	10,000	4	15,000	5	17,500	2	5,000	7	29,268
McLean	2	10,000	4	16,628	3	7,401	1	5,000	2	10,000
Meade	4	10,872	1	3,277	5	19,565	3	13,005	3	15,308
Menifee	2	6,984	1	5,052	0	542	0	962	0	0
Mercer	3	15,000	1	5,000	6	24,121	8	27,472	6	20,131
Metcalfe	0	0	1	2,609	4	16,282	9	32,218	7	17,591
Monroe	4	11,039	5	17,461	7	28,249	9	30,586	8	20,112
Montgomery	1	5,000	1	229	2	1,836	5	16,893	3	10,617



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Morgan	1	4,520	0	0	1	1,757	2	4,203	0	0
Muhlenberg	5	20,574	0	0	5	18,373	5	20,589	4	16,129
Nelson	8	29,695	7	25,316	15	47,067	8	38,007	6	19,375
Nicholas	2	5,700	2	5,970	1	4,723	2	7,220	1	3,625
Ohio	5	19,576	5	11,567	6	23,194	6	24,866	9	33,928
Oldham	2	7,500	10	44,046	4	13,577	6	27,500	2	9,309
Owen	2	8,732	2	8,879	1	2,261	1	1,676	2	3,022
Owsley	0	0	0	0	0	1,831	0	1,445	1	2,667
Pendleton	0	0	0	0	1	2,500	3	10,744	5	16,881
Perry	6	20,628	3	7,664	4	9,598	3	10,277	3	6,775
Pike	6	23,657	3	5,224	6	16,054	5	11,818	6	10,000
Powell	2	10,000	1	1,234	3	11,464	1	1,582	1	5,000
Pulaski	7	20,374	6	16,247	9	20,754	7	25,367	4	16,229
Rockcastle	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	2	9,622	2	10,000
Rowan	1	3,509	4	12,013	5	16,340	5	10,305	2	3,381
Russell	2	6,250	4	16,450	3	15,000	3	10,223	0	0
Scott	3	12,500	7	26,164	9	37,247	7	19,078	6	12,065
Shelby	4	15,158	6	25,192	2	10,855	3	9,147	3	7,106
Simpson	0	1,425	1	3,168	2	9,539	2	7,313	0	0
Spencer	2	7,500	2	3,750	2	3,188	0	0	3	9,388
Taylor	5	17,207	8	23,441	15	63,517	11	46,084	6	15,386
Todd	0	0	2	10,000	0	0	1	4,894	1	3,829
Trigg	1	5,000	3	12,500	3	4,022	3	8,435	3	9,828
Trimble	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0
Union	2	5,000	2	10,000	0	0	2	8,670	2	9,694
Warren	9	35,172	9	22,010	15	44,934	15	52,957	9	19,984
Washington	3	7,963	6	21,490	4	15,000	1	5,000	2	8,960
Wayne	2	11,563	4	15,887	1	3,384	1	6,096	2	4,483



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Webster	2	10,000	1	5,000	0	0	1	3,191	1	5,000
Whitley	8	29,941	7	24,528	12	29,773	14	61,779	13	42,313
Wolfe	3	8,480	1	3,829	1	3,980	3	4,481	3	4,680
Woodford	3	9,009	4	10,195	3	11,358	3	6,544	4	10,000
Unallocatable *	5	14,378	13	49,037	12	43,871	20	47,955	38	109,105
Total: TCHR	514	\$1,954,130	539	\$2,055,160	555	\$1,935,984	631	\$2,147,242	669	\$2,110,653

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	1	2,500	1	1,250	0	0	2	7,500	1	5,000
Allen	2	2,500	0	0	1	2,500	2	10,000	0	0
Anderson	7	11,454	2	4,804	0	0	1	1,565	1	5,000
Ballard	1	5,000	0	0	1	4,114	1	3,386	1	6,250
Barren	7	17,347	9	15,975	4	21,544	3	14,990	3	13,940
Bath	2	6,201	1	5,000	2	9,700	2	8,280	1	5,000
Bell	8	25,625	6	22,057	1	3,638	0	0	0	0
Boone	11	28,917	11	34,405	14	62,594	16	74,435	15	70,572
Bourbon	1	1,148	2	5,625	1	5,000	1	4,866	1	3,986
Boyd	5	9,140	4	11,535	1	5,000	2	8,229	2	6,410
Boyle	6	16,132	3	7,445	4	14,012	5	22,273	5	19,785
Bracken	0	0	3	9,973	2	6,354	0	0	1	1,250
Breathitt	3	12,045	1	5,000	1	3,238	0	0	0	0
Breckinridge	1	1,250	3	6,108	2	7,500	1	1,886	2	10,000
Bullitt	7	23,865	8	22,578	6	22,165	6	25,631	4	15,476
Butler	2	9,186	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000
Caldwell	0	0	1	5,000	2	7,368	1	5,000	1	5,000
Calloway	4	10,481	2	10,000	2	10,000	5	23,746	4	13,880
Campbell	13	35,528	16	54,956	17	67,071	11	42,823	14	63,562
Carlisle	1	2,496	1	1,250	0	2,160	0	2,160	1	6,480
Carroll	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	2	10,000	1	5,000
Carter	3	10,330	2	10,000	2	10,000	0	1,771	1	2,500
Casey	1	5,000	2	5,639	2	7,531	2	6,518	1	5,852
Christian	4	4,975	2	3,194	1	1,934	2	7,345	3	6,171
Clark	4	13,760	2	4,513	1	3,972	1	5,000	1	6,104
Clay	4	15,715	2	10,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	4	18,356
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000
Cumberland	2	6,182	1	1,238	1	2,092	0	0	0	0



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Daviess	18	60,378	12	32,312	6	27,072	9	43,515	7	26,477
Edmonson	0	1,658	0	0	0	2,131	0	2,131	0	2,131
Elliott	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0
Estill	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	4,800
Fayette	37	120,126	26	87,118	14	63,630	24	113,321	20	91,411
Fleming	2	1,925	0	0	1	3,245	0	0	1	5,000
Floyd	6	16,681	4	7,763	2	10,000	1	1,170	3	7,500
Franklin	3	11,222	3	9,047	4	20,000	3	15,420	4	18,750
Fulton	0	0	1	3,946	1	4,035	1	4,140	1	4,019
Gallatin	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000
Garrard	5	8,151	3	8,750	2	5,000	2	9,866	2	9,776
Grant	2	5,239	2	5,735	3	13,384	3	14,982	6	21,908
Graves	3	4,375	5	17,194	3	14,405	3	12,278	6	22,163
Grayson	1	733	1	2,114	0	0	0	0	2	6,551
Green	1	1,250	3	3,679	0	0	1	1,295	0	0
Greenup	4	6,178	1	5,000	3	12,500	5	21,712	2	9,900
Hancock	3	12,166	2	3,125	2	11,388	1	5,000	1	5,661
Hardin	14	37,589	14	53,458	13	48,300	15	70,510	14	65,299
Harlan	8	25,000	8	28,642	3	8,324	4	19,881	1	520
Harrison	4	5,727	1	1,250	2	7,500	2	6,248	4	17,874
Hart	2	8,696	2	8,112	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	5	20,744	2	10,000	3	15,000	5	22,500	3	15,000
Henry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	0	0
Hickman	0	0	1	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopkins	4	13,080	4	12,782	1	3,750	1	6,250	1	5,000
Jackson	1	3,386	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	2,500
Jefferson	75	253,144	57	222,957	42	182,783	52	239,390	47	214,146
Jessamine	8	29,274	4	15,497	5	19,310	3	12,149	3	11,642



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Johnson	1	2,937	2	4,545	0	0	0	0	2	5,778
Kenton	24	64,584	19	57,800	12	57,216	17	77,400	16	78,384
Knott	1	3,057	2	7,582	1	3,291	1	1,367	3	8,362
Knox	11	32,093	3	8,190	2	10,000	5	22,453	2	11,250
Larue	2	3,804	2	6,275	2	13,136	2	11,886	2	11,858
Laurel	3	12,500	2	11,250	0	0	0	0	1	2,500
Lawrence	1	2,023	3	10,670	3	9,877	4	16,906	4	15,500
Leslie	1	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Letcher	1	2,500	2	10,000	1	5,000	0	0	1	3,176
Lewis	3	11,250	3	5,110	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	2	4,509	3	12,500	6	30,910	8	38,616	6	29,612
Logan	1	1,247	1	1,250	0	0	0	0	1	5,000
Lyon	0	0	0	0	1	1,200	1	5,000	1	5,000
Madison	8	28,695	7	23,718	5	24,367	9	37,332	11	43,270
Magoffin	1	1,622	2	5,891	3	12,100	4	13,730	4	12,614
Marion	5	16,250	5	19,816	2	7,500	3	16,237	3	15,245
Marshall	3	7,500	2	5,000	3	13,750	2	10,430	4	10,680
Martin	1	1,313	0	0	2	7,500	1	5,000	0	0
Mason	4	9,642	5	15,268	4	18,037	3	10,518	2	8,376
McCracken	2	6,250	2	6,250	4	20,000	5	22,050	5	23,606
McCreary	3	8,750	5	13,750	3	15,000	6	27,500	2	11,250
McLean	1	2,500	2	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meade	3	9,948	2	9,006	0	1,521	0	1,576	1	3,993
Menifee	1	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mercer	1	5,000	0	0	2	6,500	1	4,670	1	1,500
Metcalfe	3	7,234	1	984	0	0	1	2,500	1	5,000
Monroe	2	2,291	1	1,243	2	10,000	1	5,000	1	5,000
Montgomery	0	0	1	1,250	0	0	1	2,500	0	0



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Morgan	1	795	1	2,553	1	5,771	2	4,589	2	6,240
Muhlenberg	2	5,589	2	10,000	3	13,280	1	4,225	1	690
Nelson	6	19,431	4	17,500	11	35,521	12	51,291	3	13,448
Ohio	7	24,447	4	12,971	2	8,612	1	5,000	3	11,461
Oldham	1	5,000	1	6,250	1	6,250	0	0	1	2,500
Owen	0	0	0	0	1	2,500	1	5,000	1	5,000
Owsley	0	1,624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pendleton	3	12,382	1	2,500	6	22,734	4	20,000	3	12,606
Perry	3	7,500	2	1,632	0	0	1	3,370	1	1,724
Pike	4	5,000	10	24,693	3	12,500	7	26,433	4	19,234
Powell	1	6,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	1	5,000	1	1,394	1	5,000	3	12,500	4	16,162
Robertson	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockcastle	2	2,356	1	1,250	0	0	1	2,500	0	0
Rowan	2	6,250	3	6,875	3	8,120	4	16,703	3	8,336
Russell	0	0	2	10,000	3	14,384	0	0	0	0
Scott	4	9,814	6	11,685	2	8,178	1	5,000	0	0
Shelby	7	18,823	2	2,500	2	10,000	5	25,000	3	16,250
Spencer	2	5,625	2	5,857	2	7,500	2	6,520	3	15,000
Taylor	3	8,750	1	5,000	2	10,000	3	15,000	4	14,308
Todd	1	3,777	1	800	1	5,000	1	5,000	2	10,000
Trigg	2	3,086	0	1,754	0	1,746	0	2,116	0	2,185
Trimble	1	2,500	1	1,250	0	0	1	5,000	0	0
Union	2	9,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren	8	15,035	12	27,070	9	38,289	10	46,859	15	66,865
Washington	4	13,909	5	13,625	2	6,547	0	762	1	5,747
Wayne	1	1,250	3	12,500	4	17,500	6	26,936	3	15,000
Webster	1	4,309	2	5,905	3	14,095	1	5,000	1	5,000



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Whitley	11	32,033	5	18,385	1	5,000	3	15,047	1	5,000
Wolfe	2	5,109	1	4,527	1	3,429	1	5,279	1	8,009
Woodford	3	8,750	2	8,750	2	7,500	2	10,000	1	5,000
Unallocatable *	27	77,105	33	102,331	25	103,958	25	110,893	25	116,724
Total: TCHR	507	\$1,492,798	431	\$1,384,180	334	\$1,421,563	382	\$1,712,856	361	\$1,578,045

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	3,382	3	10,780
Allen	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	4	17,250	6	32,500
Anderson	1	5,000	3	9,232	4	18,771	4	18,696	3	15,730
Ballard	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	1,879	2	8,463	0	0
Barren	3	12,500	4	13,750	7	29,828	10	50,950	6	27,750
Bath	1	2,505	0	0	1	2,500	1	2,500	2	8,696
Bell	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	2	6,665
Boone	17	80,032	15	59,598	20	86,672	28	133,774	17	76,733
Bourbon	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	2	7,500	0	0
Boyd	2	9,000	1	1,875	1	5,000	6	27,500	7	22,138
Boyle	4	16,652	1	2,500	2	4,600	2	8,182	1	6,250
Bracken	1	2,500	2	8,500	0	0	1	2,255	1	2,572
Breathitt	0	0	0	0	1	2,500	1	5,000	1	2,500
Breckinridge	2	10,000	1	2,500	2	6,900	7	33,000	5	23,375
Bullitt	3	13,159	3	14,278	5	20,002	9	43,388	8	35,084
Butler	1	5,000	0	0	1	3,880	2	11,381	2	11,430
Caldwell	2	7,500	3	14,142	1	2,500	2	11,240	1	6,250
Calloway	1	5,000	1	2,500	1	5,000	4	17,500	4	16,148
Campbell	17	78,190	12	55,000	13	53,750	19	89,021	9	35,098
Carroll	2	10,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	1	1,250
Carter	3	12,500	4	15,000	1	1,250	1	5,000	2	6,250
Casey	0	0	1	2,557	1	3,835	2	10,062	1	3,375
Christian	5	21,250	3	15,000	1	5,000	4	17,500	6	21,980
Clark	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	6,250	3	15,000	1	6,250
Clay	4	19,102	2	7,820	1	5,000	3	10,000	3	14,900
Clinton	1	4,416	3	12,500	3	12,500	4	19,736	3	13,120
Crittenden	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland	0	0	1	3,732	1	3,732	1	3,732	1	3,732



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Daviess	6	25,259	7	33,017	11	52,104	25	104,936	22	80,959
Edmonson	1	3,585	1	3,860	1	3,381	1	4,160	2	6,744
Elliott	0	0	1	3,968	0	0	0	0	1	5,000
Estill	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0
Fayette	26	122,730	27	120,728	24	102,500	48	217,920	29	137,140
Fleming	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000
Floyd	6	22,778	6	15,024	1	2,500	1	5,000	0	0
Franklin	5	25,000	7	30,000	7	33,152	8	39,180	4	18,830
Fulton	2	3,042	2	8,070	2	9,079	2	7,021	2	3,039
Gallatin	1	5,000	1	4,864	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garrard	5	25,000	1	4,740	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,245
Grant	6	24,214	4	18,588	6	22,820	10	41,226	7	25,808
Graves	5	23,058	5	26,930	4	22,171	6	22,469	4	18,227
Grayson	3	10,942	4	13,862	5	19,352	5	23,872	7	24,636
Green	1	2,050	0	0	1	2,000	2	4,500	2	9,630
Greenup	1	5,000	2	7,500	4	16,250	6	26,250	4	20,000
Hancock	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	0	0
Hardin	6	25,705	11	34,655	13	59,392	21	96,968	15	66,938
Harlan	1	2,500	1	5,000	3	12,500	7	26,212	5	18,566
Harrison	4	17,500	4	17,500	3	10,726	4	14,917	3	11,907
Hart	2	4,796	1	2,500	1	5,000	6	20,648	4	18,046
Henderson	3	9,680	4	20,000	5	22,440	7	31,590	8	35,930
Henry	0	0	0	0	1	1,883	2	5,680	2	6,500
Hickman	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	3,100
Hopkins	3	15,000	5	21,622	7	36,402	8	38,303	7	29,601
Jackson	0	0	2	7,500	2	8,344	4	13,864	3	13,218
Jefferson	57	247,837	43	184,868	43	181,894	95	417,733	60	248,588
Jessamine	2	7,064	1	1,430	1	2,500	5	26,250	3	16,250



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Johnson	3	15,000	2	7,500	1	2,500	2	10,000	2	9,630
Kenton	20	82,012	12	51,750	14	58,500	26	108,980	19	83,332
Knott	3	8,359	1	1,216	2	5,942	1	5,000	1	1,719
Knox	1	5,000	3	16,200	2	11,250	8	30,721	6	30,342
Larue	1	5,000	2	10,000	1	5,000	3	11,277	4	17,554
Laurel	2	10,000	7	28,491	9	39,820	14	61,445	9	33,916
Lawrence	2	9,650	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000
Lee	0	0	1	2,500	1	4,720	1	4,216	0	0
Leslie	2	7,500	1	6,200	3	7,878	2	9,470	6	25,660
Letcher	1	2,500	2	2,392	2	5,262	3	12,836	7	20,970
Lincoln	4	17,500	3	14,943	3	18,665	4	16,188	2	7,530
Livingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3,650	1	4,472
Logan	0	0	1	5,000	4	18,760	5	23,769	5	20,610
Lyon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,175	1	4,600
Madison	9	37,947	9	43,070	8	30,770	9	41,002	10	46,270
Magoffin	3	11,750	4	13,273	6	21,073	7	24,079	5	11,934
Marion	2	10,648	1	5,000	2	7,500	4	15,000	4	17,124
Marshall	1	2,500	6	20,000	6	25,000	12	56,716	6	26,646
Mason	3	10,676	2	7,618	2	9,230	2	6,680	6	29,575
McCracken	4	17,110	1	5,000	2	10,000	7	28,261	2	7,500
McCreary	2	8,206	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
McLean	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	2,200
Meade	2	10,000	3	11,250	3	13,750	3	15,000	1	6,250
Menifee	0	1,245	0	0	0	0	1	6,250	1	5,000
Mercer	1	2,000	1	5,000	3	15,000	6	28,750	4	21,250
Metcalfe	2	10,000	1	5,468	1	6,368	1	6,368	4	14,813
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	699
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	4	15,220	4	17,420	2	3,577



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Morgan	1	2,740	1	5,000	1	5,000	3	9,223	3	8,865
Muhlenberg	2	10,000	2	7,154	1	6,098	2	8,718	5	18,950
Nelson	3	11,638	5	20,650	6	24,350	13	53,484	3	14,966
Nicholas	1	4,916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	2	12,241	1	4,483	3	14,384	6	26,919	7	34,168
Oldham	3	14,848	4	18,232	3	10,000	4	15,877	2	2,500
Owen	2	10,000	2	7,500	1	6,250	3	15,000	1	6,026
Pendleton	4	18,500	3	15,000	1	5,000	3	11,275	1	4,390
Perry	3	7,170	3	12,710	0	0	2	7,500	5	15,238
Pike	5	18,532	0	0	1	5,000	7	27,920	8	18,635
Powell	0	0	1	2,500	1	5,000	3	12,500	0	0
Pulaski	3	13,500	4	12,500	7	27,870	12	45,846	5	17,622
Robertson	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	2	7,500	1	2,500
Rockcastle	0	0	0	0	2	9,200	2	7,576	4	12,190
Rowan	4	14,892	6	20,975	2	9,930	3	11,923	1	2,830
Russell	1	2,260	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	2	7,740
Scott	2	9,200	2	9,150	2	9,652	5	18,530	8	31,947
Shelby	5	22,500	2	10,000	1	5,000	5	25,000	2	6,250
Simpson	0	0	1	4,996	3	12,500	4	19,054	3	15,737
Spencer	2	11,250	0	0	2	7,500	2	9,300	3	13,032
Taylor	2	7,080	3	15,000	5	20,998	6	29,950	7	25,534
Todd	1	4,200	2	6,100	2	10,000	3	14,760	3	14,480
Trigg	0	0	0	0	1	3,750	1	2,500	2	6,250
Trimble	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000
Union	0	0	1	2,870	2	7,428	2	7,634	3	9,128
Warren	11	41,617	9	36,752	9	40,369	15	66,175	21	96,119
Washington	1	5,000	5	20,000	3	15,000	9	37,410	6	22,157
Wayne	1	5,000	0	0	3	12,120	3	12,370	3	15,554



Table 5.3
Teacher Scholarship
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Webster	2	7,500	1	5,000	2	7,500	6	22,439	3	13,419
Whitley	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23,509	6	29,658
Wolfe	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	6,863	2	11,520
Woodford	3	10,408	2	10,000	2	7,500	3	13,230	2	10,000
Unallocatable *	26	113,540	17	67,558	27	119,126	57	238,558	33	133,463
Total: TCHR	379	\$1,635,181	351	\$1,457,711	397	\$1,701,472	725	\$3,154,507	559	\$2,323,500

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Kentucky National Guard Tuition Award Program (KNGTAP)

Year of Implementation: 1996-97

Program Description: The Kentucky National Guard Tuition Award Program provides tuition reimbursement for active Kentucky National Guard members enrolled at public universities, community colleges, or vocational/technical schools. Recipients must maintain all minimum standards, be eligible for all positive personnel actions, and have completed basic training or its equivalent.

The Kentucky National Guard determines and verifies the eligibility criteria for students, and KHEAA disburses funds directly to the schools on behalf of students.

To apply, students must contact the Kentucky Department of Military Affairs.

Award Amount: Up to or equal to in-state tuition of full- or part-time study at any Kentucky state-supported college as long as funds are available. (Beginning in academic year 2006-07, students may also attend participating private colleges.)

Amount Disbursed: \$16.0 million to 9,149 Guard members from 1996-97 through 2004-05.

Source of Funds: Kentucky Higher Education Student Loan Corporation revenue transfers



Table 6
Kentucky National Guard Tuition Award Program
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Academic Year	KNGTAP	
	Students	Amount
1996-97	530	708,244
1997-98	619	1,006,136
1998-99	1,030	1,510,800
1999-00	1,090	1,570,300
2000-01	1,050	1,733,100
2001-02	1,700	2,145,400
2002-03	860	2,198,000
2003-04	1,210	2,541,900
2004-05	1,060	2,601,200
Total	9,149	\$16,015,080



Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship (OMS)

Year of Implementation: 1998-99

Program Description: The Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship provides tuition equalization for students who choose to attend Pikeville College School of Osteopathic Medicine. Recipients are required to render one year of qualified service for each year the scholarship is awarded. If the recipient fails to complete an eligible program of study or render qualified service as a primary care physician, the recipient must repay the scholarship plus 6 percent interest from the date of disbursement.

To apply, students must contact the Pikeville College School of Osteopathic Medicine.

Award Amount: Equal to the difference between the average amount charged for in-state tuition at the state medical schools and that charged at Pikeville College School of Osteopathic Medicine.

Total Amount Disbursed: \$8.4 million to 245 students from 1998-99 through 2004-05.

Source of Funds: Coal Severance Tax



Table 7.1
Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Pikeville College	85	888,080	90	1,023,480	107	1,353,550	122	1,556,720	125	1,570,000
Subtotal	85	\$888,080	90	\$1,023,480	107	\$1,353,550	122	\$1,556,720	125	\$1,570,000
Grand Total: OMS*	85	\$888,080	90	\$1,023,480	107	\$1,353,550	122	\$1,556,720	125	\$1,570,000

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 7.2 and 7.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 7.1
Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Pikeville College	100	1,211,000	65	809,705	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	100	\$1,211,000	65	\$809,705	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Grand Total: OMS*	100	\$1,211,000	65	\$809,705	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 7.2 and 7.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 7.2

Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship
by Area Development District 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	1	10,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Sandy	29	298,012	18	204,696	24	303,600	22	280,720	25	314,000
Bluegrass	5	52,240	6	68,232	8	101,200	11	140,360	8	100,480
Buffalo Trace	1	10,448	2	22,744	2	25,300	1	12,760	1	12,560
Cumberland Valley	2	20,896	1	11,372	3	37,950	3	38,280	2	25,120
FIVCO	8	83,584	8	90,976	6	75,900	6	76,560	9	113,040
Gateway	2	20,896	3	34,116	2	25,300	1	12,760	0	0
Green River	7	73,136	7	79,604	4	50,600	4	51,040	3	37,680
Kentuckiana	0	0	0	0	1	12,650	2	25,520	2	25,120
Kentucky River	10	109,460	9	102,348	7	88,550	9	114,840	11	138,160
Lake Cumberland	2	20,896	4	45,488	4	50,600	3	38,280	4	50,240
Lincoln Trail	4	41,792	3	34,116	2	25,300	2	25,520	2	25,120
Northern KY	4	41,792	5	56,860	4	50,600	6	76,560	5	62,800
Pennyryle	0	0	1	11,372	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
Purchase	1	10,448	1	11,372	1	12,650	2	25,520	1	12,560
Unallocatable *	9	94,032	22	250,184	38	480,700	49	625,240	51	640,560
Total: OMS	85	\$888,080	90	\$1,023,480	107	\$1,353,550	122	\$1,556,720	125	\$1,570,000

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 7.2

Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship
by Area Development District 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Big Sandy	22	266,420	15	186,855	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluegrass	7	84,770	6	74,742	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Valley	3	36,330	3	37,371	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIVCO	6	72,660	4	49,828	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green River	1	12,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kentuckiana	2	24,220	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kentucky River	9	108,990	5	62,285	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Cumberland	2	24,220	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Trail	1	12,110	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern KY	4	48,440	2	24,914	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchase	1	12,110	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unallocatable *	42	508,620	26	323,882	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total: OMS	100	\$1,211,000	65	\$809,705	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 7.3
Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Anderson	1	10,448	0	0	0	0	1	12,760	1	12,560
Barren	1	10,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bath	1	10,448	2	22,744	1	12,650	0	0	0	0
Boone	2	20,896	3	34,116	1	12,650	2	25,520	2	25,120
Boyd	5	52,240	6	68,232	5	63,250	5	63,800	7	87,920
Breathitt	2	20,896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	1	10,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12,560
Casey	0	0	1	11,372	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
Clark	1	10,448	1	11,372	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clay	1	10,448	1	11,372	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
Fayette	2	20,896	3	34,116	5	63,250	5	63,800	3	37,680
Fleming	1	10,448	1	11,372	1	12,650	0	0	0	0
Floyd	3	26,364	2	22,744	5	63,250	5	63,800	5	62,800
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12,560
Graves	1	10,448	1	11,372	1	12,650	1	12,760	0	0
Grayson	1	10,448	2	22,744	1	12,650	2	25,520	2	25,120
Greenup	2	20,896	2	22,744	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
Hancock	1	10,448	1	11,372	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin	3	31,344	1	11,372	1	12,650	0	0	0	0
Harlan	1	10,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	5	52,240	5	56,860	4	50,600	3	38,280	2	25,120
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	1	12,650	2	25,520	2	25,120
Johnson	0	0	0	0	2	25,300	3	38,280	4	50,240
Kenton	2	20,896	2	22,744	2	25,300	3	38,280	2	25,120
Knott	3	29,425	4	49,351	2	29,597	2	29,855	3	37,680
Laurel	0	0	0	0	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
Letcher	2	20,896	0	0	1	12,650	1	12,760	2	25,120
Lewis	0	0	1	11,372	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560



Table 7.3
Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Lincoln	0	0	1	11,372	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
Madison	1	10,448	1	11,372	2	25,300	2	25,520	1	12,560
Magoffin	0	0	0	0	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
Martin	0	0	0	0	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
McCracken	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12,760	1	12,560
Muhlenberg	0	0	1	11,372	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
Nicholas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12,760	0	0
Ohio	1	10,448	1	11,372	0	0	1	12,760	1	12,560
Pendleton	0	0	0	0	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
Perry	3	27,795	4	41,625	4	46,303	6	72,225	6	75,360
Pike	26	271,648	16	181,952	15	189,750	12	153,120	14	175,840
Pulaski	2	20,896	2	22,744	1	12,650	0	0	0	0
Rowan	1	10,448	1	11,372	1	12,650	1	12,760	0	0
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12,760	1	12,560
Taylor	0	0	1	11,372	1	12,650	1	12,760	1	12,560
Wayne	0	0	0	0	1	12,650	1	12,760	2	25,120
Whitley	0	0	0	0	1	12,650	1	12,760	0	0
Wolfe	1	10,448	1	11,372	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unallocatable *	9	94,032	22	250,184	38	480,700	49	625,240	51	640,560
Total: OMS	85	\$888,080	90	\$1,023,480	107	\$1,353,550	122	\$1,556,720	125	\$1,570,000

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 7.3
Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Anderson	1	12,110	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boone	1	12,110	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	4	48,440	3	37,371	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	1	12,110	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clay	1	12,110	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayette	3	36,330	3	37,371	0	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd	4	48,440	2	24,914	0	0	0	0	0	0
Franklin	1	12,110	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grayson	1	12,110	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenup	1	12,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	1	12,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	2	24,220	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson	4	48,440	2	24,914	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenton	2	24,220	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Knott	2	24,220	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel	2	24,220	2	24,914	0	0	0	0	0	0
Letcher	2	24,220	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1	12,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magoffin	1	12,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martin	1	12,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCracken	1	12,110	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pendleton	1	12,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	5	60,550	3	37,371	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pike	12	145,320	11	137,027	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott	1	12,110	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne	2	24,220	1	12,457	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unallocatable *	42	508,620	26	323,882	0	0	0	0	0	0



Table 7.3
Osteopathic Medicine Scholarship
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Total: OMS	100	\$1,211,000	65	\$809,705	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Minority Educator Recruitment and Retention (MERR) Scholarship

Year of Implementation: 1992-93

Program Description: The Minority Educator Recruitment and Retention (MERR) Scholarship was authorized by the Kentucky General Assembly in 1992 to address the critical shortage of minority teachers, especially in the areas of mathematics and science in the Commonwealth. The conversion scholarship/loan is an annual, competitive and renewable award that may be used for up to four academic years.

MERR provides financial assistance to minority students who are enrolled in teacher education programs and pursuing initial teacher certification at Kentucky's state-supported universities and community colleges.

Recipients are required to teach one semester in a Kentucky public or private school for each semester of award received. Those who teach in a critical subject area have two notes cancelled for each semester of teaching service. Recipients who do not complete an eligible program of study or do not render qualified teaching service must repay the scholarship with 6 percent interest that accrues from the date of disbursement.

To apply, students must contact the financial aid office at public universities in Kentucky.

Award Amount: Up to \$5,000 per academic year for students attending public four-year universities; up to \$1,000 per academic year for students attending community colleges.

Amount Disbursed: \$8.1 million to 1,288 students from 1992-93 through 2004-05.

Source of Funds: General Funds



Table 8.1

Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	8	20,000	11	47,495	10	37,000	12	47,620	7	32,000
Kentucky State University	38	153,033	32	121,433	26	107,500	22	77,001	23	70,484
Morehead State University	27	91,977	29	92,334	26	96,110	25	93,839	24	93,334
Murray State University	27	102,727	28	113,861	21	77,423	22	50,158	22	75,186
Northern Kentucky University	13	55,000	18	70,000	21	85,811	19	66,556	17	69,350
University of Kentucky	16	55,000	15	55,157	12	48,251	14	46,000	21	79,970
University of Louisville	155	637,788	137	540,719	121	493,000	69	265,000	74	294,983
Western Kentucky University	40	150,403	44	170,775	44	189,999	47	194,022	39	143,925
Subtotal	324	\$1,265,928	314	\$1,211,774	281	\$1,135,094	230	\$840,196	227	\$859,232
Public 2-Year										
Hopkinsville Community College	4	2,500	1	500	1	1,000	1	1,000	3	3,000
Madisonville Community College	0	0	0	0	2	2,000	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	4	\$2,500	1	\$500	3	\$3,000	1	\$1,000	3	\$3,000
Grand Total: MERR*	328	\$1,268,428	315	\$1,212,274	284	\$1,138,094	231	\$841,196	230	\$862,232

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 8.2 and 8.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 8.1

Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	12	46,086	19	49,500	12	32,000	9	14,610	3	5,500
Kentucky State University	15	44,572	19	40,093	18	23,500	30	41,500	14	17,800
Morehead State University	26	68,084	29	64,481	22	30,000	25	38,454	13	20,750
Murray State University	24	83,002	34	83,290	24	56,500	26	55,087	11	32,480
Northern Kentucky University	12	52,500	9	21,000	8	18,250	5	8,500	5	9,500
University of Kentucky	23	79,650	26	63,000	21	47,750	20	52,000	20	40,092
University of Louisville	71	226,714	79	211,186	78	189,534	92	198,750	89	174,835
Western Kentucky University	53	169,908	44	102,186	47	99,687	44	100,500	29	72,000
Subtotal	236	\$770,516	259	\$634,736	230	\$497,221	251	\$509,401	184	\$372,957
Public 2-Year										
Bluegrass Community & Technical College	0	0	0	0	4	5,000	0	0	0	0
Hopkinsville Community College	3	4,000	3	3,000	2	2,000	0	0	0	0
Jefferson Community & Technical College	0	0	4	6,000	0	0	0	0	2	1,802
Madisonville Community College	0	0	0	0	1	1,000	0	0	0	0
Owensboro Community & Technical College	0	0	0	0	1	1,000	1	756	1	690
Subtotal	3	\$4,000	7	\$9,000	8	\$9,000	1	\$756	6	\$6,992
Grand Total: MERR*	239	\$774,516	266	\$643,736	238	\$506,221	252	\$510,157	190	\$379,949

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 8.2 and 8.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 8.1
Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Morehead State University	3	2,500	0	0	1	1,000	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	3	\$2,500	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
Grand Total: MERR*	3	\$2,500	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 8.2 and 8.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 8.2

Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
by Area Development District 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	19	67,800	18	77,500	23	94,599	21	86,468	14	42,585
Big Sandy	2	7,179	2	7,500	1	2,500	1	5,000	1	4,670
Bluegrass	47	177,912	47	189,522	36	139,934	35	128,599	36	135,620
Buffalo Trace	1	2,500	2	7,500	2	7,500	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Valley	1	2,500	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	2,000	0	0
FIVCO	4	13,444	3	10,000	1	5,000	2	11,000	3	15,000
Gateway	6	19,570	5	14,393	5	20,153	5	19,000	5	21,000
Green River	6	21,842	5	20,000	4	17,500	3	12,500	4	12,500
Kentuckiana	174	706,104	158	598,911	139	570,085	106	385,153	101	386,688
Kentucky River	2	7,334	2	6,607	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Cumberland	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	2	10,000
Lincoln Trail	15	59,300	14	54,122	16	63,872	11	45,207	7	29,064
Northern KY	9	35,000	13	47,500	10	45,811	8	26,800	6	25,250
Pennyrile	24	83,614	20	85,846	24	84,655	19	61,216	13	55,225
Purchase	12	41,829	15	53,373	6	26,259	9	23,685	13	40,137
Unallocatable *	4	17,500	10	34,500	16	55,226	8	29,568	23	84,493
Total: MERR	327	\$1,268,428	315	\$1,212,274	284	\$1,138,094	230	\$841,196	228	\$862,232

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 8.2

Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
by Area Development District 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	23	71,750	14	35,427	15	35,500	11	24,500	7	10,845
Big Sandy	1	4,000	1	3,000	1	2,000	0	0	1	1,500
Bluegrass	36	125,613	48	111,088	34	71,500	41	81,014	24	47,892
Buffalo Trace	0	0	1	2,000	2	2,500	4	6,500	1	1,000
FIVCO	4	13,500	3	7,000	1	1,000	0	0	0	0
Gateway	4	8,000	6	13,500	3	7,000	3	5,500	3	8,000
Green River	4	15,500	4	10,980	4	8,000	3	4,256	2	3,690
Kentuckiana	110	355,634	115	294,905	110	236,784	116	234,809	100	197,442
Lake Cumberland	3	10,032	1	3,000	3	6,000	2	3,000	0	0
Lincoln Trail	8	22,300	11	27,357	8	19,500	8	19,500	5	8,735
Northern KY	3	12,500	5	12,000	4	10,500	4	8,000	3	6,500
Pennyrile	8	27,500	9	19,254	13	27,687	14	29,420	7	19,500
Purchase	13	45,914	18	43,880	13	30,000	13	30,398	6	18,000
Unallocatable *	22	62,273	30	60,345	27	48,250	33	63,260	31	56,845
Total: MERR	239	\$774,516	266	\$643,736	238	\$506,221	252	\$510,157	190	\$379,949

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 8.2

Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
by Area Development District 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Kentuckiana	3	2,500	0	0	1	1,000	0	0	0	0
Total: MERR	3	\$2,500	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 8.3
 Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
 by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
 (Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000
Barren	2	5,000	3	10,000	4	14,600	3	14,600	1	1,500
Bath	1	2,500	1	1,872	1	3,854	1	5,000	1	5,000
Boone	2	7,500	3	10,000	1	5,000	0	0	1	5,000
Bourbon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,500	0	0
Boyd	3	11,608	2	7,500	1	5,000	2	11,000	3	15,000
Boyle	3	8,150	3	15,000	1	5,000	2	10,000	1	5,000
Breathitt	1	1,394	1	2,788	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breckinridge	0	0	1	2,500	1	2,500	0	0	0	0
Bullitt	1	6,222	2	6,251	1	3,555	1	3,555	1	4,444
Calloway	5	20,000	7	31,044	4	16,659	3	8,378	6	19,163
Campbell	5	17,500	7	25,000	8	35,811	6	20,000	2	8,750
Carter	1	1,836	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian	14	47,614	12	50,071	12	37,851	5	10,216	6	19,628
Clark	0	0	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crittenden	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daviess	3	7,101	2	5,000	0	0	0	0	1	2,500
Fayette	27	107,256	22	94,344	21	77,934	18	59,294	24	83,808
Fleming	0	0	2	7,500	2	7,500	0	0	0	0
Floyd	2	7,179	2	7,500	1	2,500	1	5,000	1	4,670
Franklin	11	37,506	10	33,745	7	25,000	6	22,445	4	16,012
Fulton	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	1	4,035
Graves	1	5,000	2	4,185	1	5,000	1	1,735	0	965
Hardin	11	43,686	10	41,008	11	47,895	9	34,048	5	19,064
Harrison	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	4,760	0	0
Hart	1	2,500	1	5,000	2	10,000	2	7,500	1	2,500
Henderson	0	0	1	5,000	2	7,500	2	7,500	1	2,500
Henry	0	0	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0



Table 8.3
Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Hickman	1	2,500	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopkins	4	12,500	5	20,775	8	27,000	7	22,500	4	18,225
Jefferson	168	683,805	150	572,660	134	548,030	103	375,484	97	370,314
Jessamine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4,600	2	9,200
Kenton	2	10,000	3	12,500	1	5,000	2	6,800	3	11,500
Knott	1	4,834	1	1,607	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel	1	2,500	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	2,000	0	0
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,500	0	0
Logan	6	25,000	4	20,000	2	10,000	2	7,500	0	0
Madison	2	7,500	3	15,000	1	5,000	2	10,000	2	9,500
Mason	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCracken	4	9,329	4	8,144	1	4,600	5	13,572	6	15,974
Meade	2	8,114	2	8,114	1	3,477	0	1,159	0	0
Mercer	1	5,000	2	6,433	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Monroe	0	0	0	0	1	2,500	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	2	7,500	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muhlenberg	1	5,000	1	5,000	2	9,032	4	17,500	3	15,000
Nelson	2	7,500	1	2,500	3	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000
Nicholas	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	0	2,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,500
Oldham	1	6,077	1	2,500	0	0	0	1,077	1	4,430
Owsley	0	1,106	0	2,212	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan	3	9,570	3	10,021	4	16,299	4	14,000	4	16,000
Scott	2	7,500	4	15,000	3	14,500	2	10,000	2	9,600
Shelby	2	7,500	4	15,000	4	18,500	2	5,036	2	7,500
Simpson	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Spencer	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Table 8.3
 Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
 by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
 (Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Todd	3	11,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0
Trigg	1	2,500	1	5,000	1	5,772	2	6,000	0	2,372
Union	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	1	5,000	1	5,000
Warren	9	30,300	9	37,500	13	52,499	14	56,868	12	38,585
Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000
Webster	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodford	0	0	1	2,500	1	2,500	1	2,500	1	2,500
Unallocatable *	4	17,500	10	34,500	16	55,226	8	29,568	23	84,493
Total: MERR	327	\$1,268,428	315	\$1,212,274	284	\$1,138,094	230	\$841,196	228	\$862,232

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 8.3
 Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
 by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
 (Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	1	2,000	0	0	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Barren	2	4,950	0	0	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,000
Bath	1	2,000	1	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bourbon	1	4,430	1	3,000	2	5,000	4	6,809	1	3,000
Boyd	3	10,500	2	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyle	1	1,983	2	2,500	0	0	1	725	0	0
Bullitt	2	9,267	1	2,169	2	3,100	1	3,533	0	0
Caldwell	1	2,000	1	3,000	1	1,000	0	0	1	3,000
Calloway	6	28,000	11	27,800	8	21,500	6	15,868	1	3,000
Campbell	2	10,000	2	4,500	2	6,000	2	3,500	1	2,500
Carter	1	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian	3	8,628	5	9,104	7	13,687	10	20,920	4	12,000
Crittenden	0	0	1	2,650	1	3,000	1	3,000	0	0
Daviess	1	4,500	1	3,000	2	3,000	1	756	1	690
Fayette	26	85,896	30	71,600	22	45,000	25	56,300	17	33,092
Fleming	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,000	0	0
Floyd	1	4,000	1	3,000	1	2,000	0	0	1	1,500
Franklin	1	5,000	5	10,888	4	5,000	6	7,886	3	5,000
Fulton	1	3,228	1	2,421	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graves	0	772	1	2,079	0	0	1	1,500	0	0
Greenup	0	0	1	3,000	1	1,000	0	0	0	0
Hardin	7	17,373	11	25,781	7	16,500	7	16,500	3	6,000
Harrison	0	0	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hart	2	6,300	2	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	3	11,000	3	7,980	1	3,000	1	1,500	0	0
Hickman	0	0	1	1,500	0	0	1	1,500	0	0
Hopkins	3	11,500	1	1,500	1	3,000	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	105	335,423	111	284,711	105	229,969	112	225,776	98	192,442



Table 8.3
 Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
 by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
 (Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Jessamine	3	12,300	2	4,500	1	3,000	2	3,294	0	0
Kenton	1	2,500	2	6,000	2	4,500	2	4,500	2	4,000
Logan	1	4,000	1	1,777	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	2	7,404	4	10,500	1	3,000	1	1,500	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	1	3,000	1	3,000	1	1,235
Mason	0	0	1	2,000	2	2,500	3	4,500	1	1,000
McCracken	6	13,914	4	10,080	5	8,500	5	11,530	5	15,000
Meade	0	927	0	1,576	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mercer	0	0	0	0	2	6,000	0	0	1	1,500
Metcalfe	0	0	1	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	2	4,000	4	8,000	1	3,000	2	5,000	2	6,000
Muhlenberg	1	3,000	0	0	2	4,000	1	3,000	0	0
Nelson	1	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,500
Oldham	1	5,762	1	2,025	0	215	0	0	0	0
Owen	0	0	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	0	0	0	0	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Rowan	1	2,000	1	2,000	2	4,000	1	500	1	2,000
Scott	1	4,100	2	4,900	1	3,000	0	0	0	0
Shelby	2	5,183	2	6,000	2	2,500	2	3,500	1	3,000
Simpson	0	0	0	0	1	3,000	0	0	0	0
Spencer	0	0	0	0	1	1,000	1	2,000	1	2,000
Taylor	1	4,000	1	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trigg	0	2,372	1	3,000	1	3,000	2	2,500	2	4,500
Union	0	0	0	0	1	2,000	1	2,000	0	0
Warren	18	56,500	10	27,650	13	31,000	10	23,000	6	9,845
Wayne	1	4,032	0	0	1	3,000	0	0	0	0
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3,000
Woodford	1	4,500	1	1,700	1	1,500	2	4,500	2	5,300



Table 8.3
 Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
 by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
 (Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Unallocatable *	22	62,273	30	60,345	27	48,250	33	63,260	31	56,845
Total: MERR	239	\$774,516	266	\$643,736	238	\$506,221	252	\$510,157	190	\$379,949

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 8.3
 Minority Educator Recruitment & Retention
 by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
 (Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Jefferson	2	1,500	0	0	1	1,000	0	0	0	0
Spencer	1	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total: MERR	3	\$2,500	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



KHEAA Work-Study Program (KWSP)

Year of Implementation: 1990-91

Program Description: The KHEAA Work-Study Program (KWSP) provides career-related work experience for eligible Kentucky residents attending approved in-state postsecondary institutions. The jobs are provided by Kentucky employers, at least 75 percent of which are in the private sector. Students must be enrolled at least half-time and be making satisfactory academic progress. Priority for jobs is given to undergraduates. KHEAA pays the schools an administrative cost allowance and reimburses employers \$2 an hour toward the wages of each student. In 2004-05, six institutions participated in KWSP, including:

- Eastern Kentucky University.
- Lindsey Wilson College.
- Murray State University.
- Southeast Community College.
- University of Kentucky.
- Western Kentucky University.

To apply, students must contact the KWSP coordinator at the school they plan to attend.

Award Amount: Students are paid at least the federal minimum wage. The most students can earn from KWSP is an amount equal to the total cost of education minus financial aid received from all sources.

Amount Disbursed: \$11.8 million to 16,250 students from 1990-91 through 2004-05.

Source of Funds: Kentucky Higher Education Student Loan Corporation revenue transfers



Table 9
KHEAA Work-Study Program
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Academic Year	KWSP	
	Students	Amount
1990-91	583	297,343
1991-92	850	724,767
1992-93	982	718,047
1993-94	1,154	889,198
1994-95	1,373	915,689
1995-96	1,338	945,481
1996-97	1,410	857,600
1997-98	1,250	887,300
1998-99	1,090	727,100
1999-00	1,120	789,200
2000-01	1,070	716,900
2001-02	780	683,200
2002-03	1,110	901,500
2003-04	1,100	919,100
2004-05	1,040	843,300
Total	16,250	\$11,815,725



Early Childhood Development Scholarship (ECDS)

Year of Implementation: 2000-01

Program Description: The Early Childhood Development Scholarship (ECDS) promotes the professional development of persons who are employed or provide training in child-care or early childhood settings. Recipients must be pursuing no more than nine credit hours in an eligible early childhood education program and be employed at least 20 hours weekly in an early childhood setting.

Those who have access to professional development funds from other education programs that receive state or federal funds are not eligible.

To apply, students must contact the Division of Early Childhood Development, Kentucky Department of Education. (Beginning in academic year 2005-06, ECDS applications were completed online through Zip Access.)

Award Amount: Tuition, not to exceed \$1,400 per year. (Beginning in academic year 2006-07, the maximum will be \$1,800.)

Amount Disbursed: \$2.9 million to 4,191 students from 2000-01 through 2004-05.

Source of Funds: Tobacco Settlement Funds



Table 10
Early Childhood Development Scholarship
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Academic Year	ECDS	
	Students	Amount
2000-01	391	159,200
2001-02	850	479,100
2002-03	990	678,600
2003-04	1,000	771,300
2004-05	960	900,500
Total	4,191	\$2,988,700



Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship (BYRD)

Year of Implementation: 1988-89

Program Description: The Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship rewards academic achievement in high school or on the GED test. Applicants must either graduate from a public or private high school or receive a GED during the same academic year for which the scholarship is awarded. The scholarship provides financial aid to academically talented high school seniors and GED recipients who show promise of continued excellence in postsecondary education.

High school counselors or GED coordinators submit applications and letters of recommendation on behalf of students. Those who receive a Byrd Scholarship may use the award at an out-of-state institution.

Award Amount: The maximum annual award is \$1,500 per year renewable for an additional three years.

Amount Disbursed: \$1.3 million to 359 students from 1998-99 through 2004-05. (Data was unavailable to KHEAA prior to 1998-99.)

Source of Funds: Federal funding.



Table 11.1
Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	7	10,500	5	7,500	4	6,000	1	1,500	0	0
Morehead State University	2	3,000	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Murray State University	7	10,500	6	9,000	5	7,500	2	3,000	0	0
Northern Kentucky University	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Kentucky	73	108,438	57	85,227	31	46,500	16	24,000	0	0
University of Louisville	41	60,750	25	37,500	18	27,000	6	9,000	0	0
Western Kentucky University	9	13,500	7	10,500	8	12,000	6	9,000	1	1,500
Subtotal	140	\$208,188	102	\$152,727	67	\$100,500	32	\$48,000	1	\$1,500
Public 2-Year										
Elizabethtown Community & Technical College	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerset Community College	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Kentucky Community & Technical College	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	3	\$4,500	1	\$1,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0



Table 11.1

Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0
Bellarmine University	3	4,500	2	3,000	2	3,000	0	0	0	0
Campbellsville University	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centre College	16	24,000	11	16,500	8	12,000	5	7,500	0	0
Georgetown College	11	16,500	8	12,000	7	10,500	4	6,000	0	0
Kentucky Wesleyan College	4	6,000	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindsey Wilson College	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas More College	2	3,000	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Transylvania University	14	21,000	12	18,000	10	15,000	5	7,500	0	0
Union College	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0
University of the Cumberlands	2	3,000	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	56	\$84,000	40	\$60,000	30	\$45,000	15	\$22,500	0	\$0
Out-of-State										
Out-of-State	153	219,637	126	187,500	88	131,250	46	69,000	4	6,000
Subtotal	153	\$219,637	126	\$187,500	88	\$131,250	46	\$69,000	4	\$6,000
Grand Total: BYRD*	352	\$516,325	269	\$401,727	185	\$276,750	93	\$139,500	5	\$7,500

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 11.2 and 11.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 11.1
Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Out-of-State										
Out-of-State	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	1	\$1,500	1	\$1,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Grand Total: BYRD*	1	\$1,500	1	\$1,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 11.2 and 11.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 11.2

Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
by Area Development District 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	14	20,250	9	13,500	6	9,000	3	4,500	0	0
Big Sandy	11	16,500	8	12,000	5	7,500	4	6,000	0	0
Bluegrass	63	92,250	49	73,227	31	46,500	15	22,500	0	0
Buffalo Trace	2	3,000	2	3,000	2	3,000	2	3,000	0	0
Cumberland Valley	23	33,000	17	25,500	13	19,500	5	7,500	0	0
FIVCO	10	15,000	8	12,000	3	4,500	2	3,000	0	0
Gateway	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Green River	24	35,250	22	33,000	16	23,250	9	13,500	1	1,500
Kentuckiana	87	125,575	69	102,000	52	78,000	28	42,000	3	4,500
Kentucky River	7	10,500	6	9,000	5	7,500	1	1,500	0	0
Lake Cumberland	19	27,750	13	19,500	8	12,000	5	7,500	0	0
Lincoln Trail	22	33,000	14	21,000	7	10,500	3	4,500	0	0
Northern KY	29	43,500	19	28,500	15	22,500	4	6,000	0	0
Pennyrile	11	16,500	8	12,000	6	9,000	4	6,000	1	1,500
Purchase	23	33,750	19	28,500	11	16,500	5	7,500	0	0
Unallocatable *	5	7,500	5	7,500	4	6,000	2	3,000	0	0
Total: BYRD	352	\$516,325	269	\$401,727	185	\$276,750	93	\$139,500	5	\$7,500

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 11.2

Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
by Area Development District 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
FIVCO	0	0	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchase	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total: BYRD	1	\$1,500	1	\$1,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 11.3
Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0
Allen	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson	3	4,500	2	3,000	2	3,000	1	1,500	0	0
Barren	4	5,819	4	6,569	3	5,069	2	3,000	0	0
Bell	5	7,986	3	4,500	2	3,000	1	1,500	0	0
Boone	7	10,500	5	7,500	5	7,500	2	3,000	0	0
Boyd	6	8,469	5	7,500	3	4,500	2	3,000	0	0
Boyle	3	4,500	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Breathitt	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0
Breckinridge	3	4,500	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Bullitt	3	5,033	2	3,533	2	3,533	0	533	0	0
Butler	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calloway	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campbell	7	10,500	3	4,500	2	3,000	1	1,500	0	0
Carlisle	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	0	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian	4	6,000	4	6,000	2	3,000	2	3,000	0	0
Clark	4	6,000	3	4,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0
Clay	4	5,250	3	4,500	2	3,000	0	0	0	0
Cumberland	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daviess	17	24,079	16	23,329	11	15,750	7	10,500	1	1,500
Edmonson	0	639	0	639	0	639	0	639	0	0
Elliott	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Estill	5	7,188	4	6,000	3	4,500	2	3,000	0	0
Fayette	23	33,750	21	31,227	13	19,500	4	6,000	0	0
Franklin	5	7,500	3	4,500	2	3,000	1	1,500	0	0
Graves	8	11,641	6	9,000	5	7,500	2	3,000	0	0
Grayson	2	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Table 11.3
Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Greenup	3	4,500	2	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin	11	15,805	7	10,500	4	6,000	1	1,500	0	0
Harrison	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	5	7,500	4	6,000	2	3,000	1	1,500	0	0
Hopkins	3	4,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500
Jackson	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	68	98,230	54	79,820	41	60,967	23	33,967	3	4,500
Jessamine	3	4,500	3	4,500	3	4,500	2	3,000	0	0
Johnson	2	3,000	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Kenton	15	22,500	11	16,500	8	12,000	1	1,500	0	0
Knox	2	2,986	2	2,986	2	2,491	1	991	0	0
Larue	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel	5	6,750	5	7,500	4	6,000	1	1,500	0	0
Lee	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leslie	2	3,000	2	3,000	2	3,000	1	1,500	0	0
Letcher	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Logan	2	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	5	7,500	3	4,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0
Magoffin	2	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	2	3,359	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Mason	2	3,000	2	3,000	2	3,000	2	3,000	0	0
McCracken	11	15,750	11	16,500	5	7,500	2	3,000	0	0
Meade	2	3,695	2	3,000	1	1,500	0	0	0	0
Mercer	2	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	1	931	1	931	1	931	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Muhlenberg	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0
Nelson	3	4,500	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0



Table 11.3
Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
by County 2004-05 to 2000-01
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	2004-2005		2003-2004		2002-2003		2001-2002		2000-2001	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Nicholas	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Ohio	1	2,171	1	2,171	3	4,500	1	1,500	0	0
Oldham	9	12,543	7	11,146	4	6,000	2	3,000	0	0
Perry	2	3,000	2	3,000	2	3,000	0	0	0	0
Pike	7	10,500	6	9,000	4	6,000	3	4,500	0	0
Pulaski	13	18,750	9	13,500	5	7,500	4	6,000	0	0
Rockcastle	3	4,500	2	3,000	2	3,000	1	1,500	0	0
Russell	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott	4	6,000	2	3,000	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Shelby	6	9,000	5	7,500	5	7,500	3	4,500	0	0
Spencer	1	769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Todd	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0
Trigg	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0
Union	1	1,500	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren	5	6,861	4	5,361	2	2,361	1	861	0	0
Wayne	3	4,500	2	3,000	2	3,000	1	1,500	0	0
Whitley	3	4,028	2	3,014	1	2,009	1	2,009	0	0
Woodford	4	4,812	4	6,000	3	4,500	2	3,000	0	0
Unallocatable *	5	7,500	5	7,500	4	6,000	2	3,000	0	0
Total: BYRD	352	\$516,325	269	\$401,727	185	\$276,750	93	\$139,500	5	\$7,500

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 11.3
Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Boyd	0	0	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCracken	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total: BYRD	1	\$1,500	1	\$1,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship (PDTS)

Year of Implementation: 1986-1987. This federally funded program was terminated by federal legislation in FY1995; however, KHEAA continues to track the status of recipients for repayment by rendering qualified teaching service or making monetary payments.

Program Description: The Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship was created to encourage outstanding high school graduates who ranked in the top 10% of their class and GED recipients to pursue teaching careers at the preschool, elementary, middle or high school level. Recipients were required to render qualified teaching service in any state or repay the scholarship with interest. Two years of teaching service were generally required for each scholarship received.

Award Amount: Up to \$5,000 per year for a total maximum of \$20,000.

Amount Disbursed: \$1.2 million to 116 students from 1990-91 through 1994-95.

Source of Funds: Federal funding



Table 12.1
Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	8	37,500	7	31,615	5	20,722	4	15,703	7	28,732
Morehead State University	3	10,000	1	5,000	3	10,824	1	4,180	2	9,716
Murray State University	4	13,480	4	12,780	6	27,426	3	12,500	7	31,323
University of Kentucky	6	25,000	5	25,000	6	30,000	11	54,900	12	55,821
University of Louisville	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	5	24,231
Western Kentucky University	9	37,500	7	32,250	6	29,350	9	43,800	10	47,492
Subtotal	32	\$133,480	26	\$116,645	28	\$128,322	30	\$141,083	43	\$197,315
Public 2-Year										
Big Sandy Community & Technical College	0	0	1	2,049	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Kentucky Community & Technical College	0	0	1	4,098	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	\$0	2	\$6,147	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0



Table 12.1

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Private 4-Year										
Alice Lloyd College	1	5,000	2	7,500	1	2,500	0	0	0	0
Asbury College	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10,000	2	9,716
Bellarmino University	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brescia University	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Campbellsville University	1	5,000	1	2,500	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	4,858
Centre College	4	20,000	4	20,000	3	15,000	2	10,000	0	0
Georgetown College	5	25,000	5	25,000	5	25,000	6	30,000	2	7,241
Kentucky Christian University	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0
Kentucky Wesleyan College	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Thomas More College	1	2,500	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transylvania University	4	16,300	4	15,200	5	25,000	5	25,000	2	9,716
Union College	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	4,858
University of the Cumberlands	3	7,500	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	4,858
Subtotal	22	\$96,300	20	\$90,200	19	\$92,500	19	\$95,000	9	\$41,247
Out-of-State										
Out-of-State	2	10,000	3	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	\$10,000	3	\$15,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Grand Total: PDT*	56	\$239,780	51	\$227,992	47	\$220,822	49	\$236,083	52	\$238,562

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 12.2 and 12.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 12.2

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship
by Area Development District 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Barren River	5	20,000	3	15,000	4	20,000	7	35,000	7	32,918
Big Sandy	4	20,000	4	19,555	3	13,324	1	5,000	1	4,858
Bluegrass	5	20,000	5	19,098	4	18,272	5	23,542	7	28,261
Buffalo Trace	1	2,500	1	5,000	0	0	1	5,000	2	9,716
Cumberland Valley	2	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	4	20,000	5	24,290
FIVCO	1	5,000	1	5,000	2	10,000	2	9,180	1	4,858
Green River	2	10,000	2	7,500	3	15,000	2	9,900	3	14,574
Kentuckiana	7	31,300	6	25,200	3	15,000	6	27,161	7	30,146
Kentucky River	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	2	9,668
Lake Cumberland	3	12,500	3	14,750	3	14,350	4	18,800	3	13,944
Lincoln Trail	5	21,740	5	22,060	4	19,926	3	15,000	3	14,574
Northern KY	4	20,000	4	20,000	5	25,000	3	15,000	1	4,858
Pennyrile	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	1	4,858
Purchase	3	11,740	3	7,780	4	17,500	2	7,500	4	17,528
Unallocatable *	12	50,000	11	52,049	8	37,450	9	45,000	5	23,511
Total: PDT	56	\$239,780	51	\$227,992	46	\$220,822	49	\$236,083	52	\$238,562

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 12.3
Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Adair	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	2	10,000	2	9,716
Barren	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	4,858
Bourbon	0	0	1	4,098	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Boyle	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breathitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,682
Bullitt	0	1,778	0	1,778	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	4,858
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3,115
Calloway	1	5,000	1	1,540	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campbell	1	5,000	1	5,000	2	10,000	1	5,000	1	4,858
Carlisle	0	2,160	0	2,160	0	2,160	0	0	0	0
Carter	1	5,000	1	5,000	2	10,000	2	9,180	0	0
Casey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	4,228
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,743
Cumberland	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daviess	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Estill	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	2	8,225
Fleming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4,858
Floyd	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,383
Garrard	0	0	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grant	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	2	10,000	0	0
Graves	1	2,840	1	2,840	2	5,340	1	2,500	1	4,858
Grayson	2	6,740	2	10,000	2	9,926	1	5,000	0	0
Green	1	5,000	1	4,750	1	4,350	1	3,800	0	0
Hardin	2	10,000	2	7,500	2	10,000	2	10,000	3	14,574
Henderson	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	4,900	1	4,858



Table 12.3
Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Hopkins	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	2	9,716
Jefferson	6	24,522	5	18,422	2	10,000	5	22,161	5	20,430
Jessamine	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	2	10,000	2	9,716
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4,858
Kenton	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Knott	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Laurel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	4,858
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4,858
Letcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4,858
Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	4,858
Lincoln	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	4,858
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	3,770
Madison	2	10,000	2	7,500	2	8,272	1	3,542	1	3,079
Marion	1	4,217	1	3,846	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	1	1,740	1	1,240	2	10,000	1	5,000	1	4,858
Martin	1	5,000	1	5,000	2	8,324	0	0	0	0
Mason	1	2,500	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCracken	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7,812
Monroe	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	1	5,000	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oldham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4,858
Owsley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,128
Pike	2	10,000	2	9,555	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	4,858
Rockcastle	1	2,500	1	5,000	1	5,000	2	10,000	2	9,716
Spencer	1	5,000	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	4,858



Table 12.3
Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship
by County 1994-95 to 1990-91
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1994-1995		1993-1994		1992-1993		1991-1992		1990-1991	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Warren	4	17,500	3	15,000	3	15,000	3	15,000	3	14,574
Washington	0	783	0	714	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	1	5,000	2	9,716
Whitley	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unallocatable *	12	50,000	11	52,049	8	37,450	9	45,000	5	23,511
Total: PDT	56	\$239,780	51	\$227,992	46	\$220,822	49	\$236,083	52	\$238,562

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy (OT/PT) Scholarship

Year of Implementation: 1997-1998. The Kentucky Department of Education (KDE) terminated the program after 1999-2000; however, KHEAA continues to track the status of recipients for repayment by rendering service or making monetary payments.

Program Description: The Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship was created to increase the number of occupational and physical therapists providing elementary and secondary school-related services in Kentucky. Recipients of the conversion scholarship/loan were required to render specified school-related services or repay the scholarship with interest.

Three schools participated in the OT/PT program:

- Eastern Kentucky University
- Spalding University
- University of Louisville

Award Amount: Up to \$5,000 per year not to exceed the student's total cost of education less other financial aid received.

Amount Disbursed: \$156,650 to 21 students from 1997-98 through 1999-00.

Source of Funds: Grant funds obtained by KDE.



Table 13.1

Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship
by Institution Type and Institution 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Institution Type / Name	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Public 4-Year										
Eastern Kentucky University	4	20,000	5	17,500	8	37,500	0	0	0	0
University of Louisville	0	0	0	0	1	6,250	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	4	\$20,000	5	\$17,500	9	\$43,750	0	\$0	0	\$0
Private 4-Year										
Spalding University	4	43,600	3	31,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	4	\$43,600	3	\$31,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Grand Total: OT/PT*	8	\$63,600	8	\$49,300	9	\$43,750	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Some student counts on program summary line may be slightly greater than those reported in Tables 2, 13.2 and 13.3. This is due to some students transferring between institutions during the academic year. Since financial aid awards are portable, these individuals are counted once at each institution they attended.



Table 13.2

Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship
by Area Development District 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Area Development District	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Big Sandy	0	0	1	2,500	1	1,250	0	0	0	0
Bluegrass	2	10,000	2	7,500	4	21,250	0	0	0	0
Gateway	0	0	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green River	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kentuckiana	4	43,600	2	21,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Cumberland	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Trail	0	0	1	10,600	2	11,250	0	0	0	0
Northern KY	1	5,000	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Unallocatable *	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Total: OT/PT	8	\$63,600	8	\$49,300	9	\$43,750	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Some electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



Table 13.3
Occupational Therapy/Physical Therapy Scholarship
by County 1999-00 to 1995-96
(Number of Students and Amount by Academic Year)

Recipient's County of Residence	Academic Year									
	1999-2000		1998-1999		1997-1998		1996-1997		1995-1996	
	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount	Students	Amount
Bath	0	0	1	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyle	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breckinridge	0	0	0	0	1	3,271	0	0	0	0
Daviess	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Estill	0	0	1	2,500	1	6,250	0	0	0	0
Fayette	0	0	1	5,000	2	10,000	0	0	0	0
Grayson	0	0	0	0	0	1,729	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	4	43,600	2	21,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenton	1	5,000	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	1	6,250	0	0	0	0
Nelson	0	0	1	10,600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pike	0	0	1	2,500	1	1,250	0	0	0	0
Scott	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unallocatable *	0	0	0	0	1	5,000	0	0	0	0
Total: OPT	8	\$63,600	8	\$49,300	9	\$43,750	0	\$0	0	\$0

* Electronic primary residence address records contain incomplete or incorrect data precluding exact allocation to a geographic area.



LEAN ON US, FROM CLASS TO CAREER.



Kentucky's trusted source for grants, scholarships and loans.

Kentucky Higher Education Assistance Authority

P.O. Box 798

Frankfort, KY 40602-0798

(800) 928-8926

www.kheaa.com

The Student Loan People

P.O. Box 24266

Louisville, KY 40224-0266

(888) 678-4625

www.studentloanpeople.com

KHEAA and The Student Loan People do not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age, or disability in employment or services and provide, upon request, reasonable accommodations to afford individuals with disabilities an equal opportunity to participate in all programs and activities.